Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal Academy of Music Library

When Re-Ordering Please Quote Register No.

Geo. Pulman & Sons, Ltd.

Art & Mercantile Printers & Stationers.

ACCOUNT BOOK MANUFACTURERS.

24-27, Thayer Street,
120-122, Marylebone Lane,
and St. Christopher's Place,
London, W.1.

also at the Cranford Press, Wealdstone, Middx.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Abraham, Louise

Home Address 119, Greencroft Gardens, W. Hampstead

Date and Place of Birth 10. Nov. 1900, London.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Aural Training - Mr. Read.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1922.	19	19	19	19
P.				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. Nov. 1.	Xmas.	£ 2 12 6	4895		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

M'mas 19..
L 14.14.0

T. T. C.
5 5 0
Sing 9 9 0
3 3 0
Curwen 2. 12 6
15 4 6
16 5 6
15 4 6
12 1 6

Name in full **Anderson**, Caroline Mary

Home Address Stonewells, Elgin.

Date and Place of Birth 3rd Nov, 1893, Morayshire.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Sef~~ Mrs Anderson.

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course.

		1919		1920			1921			1922			19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mde Samuell Mr Iles	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Piano - Miss Levi	✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	-					
Elements	P. Corder	4 ✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	-					
Sight Singing	S/Sing. Dr Shinn 3 3 0								4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓			
Diction	Miss Martin	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓			

Extra Studies

T of Children Psychology	Mrs Curwen	F.	V. C. F. Hyde	P.	Sing. Mr Keel	x P.	M'mas 22. Psychology	P.
A. Traing	Dr Shinn	P.	A. T. Read	P.			Tchg of Children	P.
V. C.	Mr Bates	P.						

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apl	22		1	1	.	4923	Application Fee	
	26	Midst	13	13	.	8504	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep.	8	M'mas.	14	14	.	9579		
Dec	30	Lent	14	14	.	23.		
1920 Apl	6	Midst	14	14	.	233.		Bronze Medal Sing.
Sep.	4.	M'mas.	14	14	.	3191		
Dec.	30	Lent 1921	14	14	.	666		
1921 Apl	18	Midst	14	14	.	948		Silver Sing.
Aug	30	M'mas.	14	14	.	1211	T. T. C. 5/5/.	
Oct	8	"	3	3	.	1583	A. Traing. Dr Shinn.	
1922 Jan	9.	Lent.	17	17	.	1816.		
Apl	12.	Midst	17	17	.	2130		
Oct	18	M'mas.	12	1	6	4850	Teachers' Training Course Certif. Jan 1923	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

2. College Road, Up. Norwood. S.E. 19.

Name in full **Attwater** Cicely Edith Mary

Home Address ~~"Petersfield" 124 St. Julians Farm Rd. West Norwood. S.E.~~

Date and Place of Birth December 3rd 1896 W. Norwood.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Thomas Henry Attwater Father as above~~

Occupation ~~Barrister at Law~~

27

Royal Academy of Music Library

14. 14. 0
1a 9. 9. 0
24. 3. 0
2nd 1. 11. 6
22. 11. 6
2a 3. 3. 0
£25. 14. 6

1 Violin
2nd Har
do
S/Sing
14/14/-
Midst. 21
I.I.C. 8. 8. 0
Har. 6. 6. 0

			1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Swinstead	X	X	X	X	X	
~~Second~~ 1st Study	Violin	" Woof / " Cathie	X	X	X	X	X	
Harmony	S/Sing	C. Macpherson / Miss Bartlett	X	X	X	X		
Diction								
~~Extra Studies~~ 2	~~Form~~ Harmony (40")	Miss E. Nye			X	X	X	

p 761 28/4/17 Violin 1a instead of 2nd study - 2 lessons per week £5.5.0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Sep:	16		1	1	.	4464	Application Fee	
	23	Mchmas	13	13	.	6366	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1917								
Jany	4	Lent	12	12	.	2063		
Apl:	28	Midst.	12	12	.	2245		
May	1	"	5	5	.	6952	in lieu of 2nd study	Bronze medal Piano
Sep:	21	Mchmas	17	17	.	7119		
1918								
Jan	5.	Lent	17	17		7389		
Mch	8	"	2	2	.	7606	Form	
Apr	19	Midst	19	19	.	7650	Bronze medal St. Sing & Violin -	Silver medal Piano -
Sept:	20	Mich:	19	19	.	7916		
1919								
Jan:	3	Lent	19	19	.	8063	1a 2 lessons 5/5/- Form 2/2/-	
Apl	29	Midst	19	19	.	8550		Cert. Piano. Silver medal Violin.
Sep	23	Mmas	14	14	.	9640		
1920								
Jan	13	Lent	14	14	.	114		
Apl	23	Midst	14	14	.	403		

P.T.O.

		Mids 21					1921	1922
A. Traing	Dr. Shinn	P.	Psych: & T of C. Mr. Carwen	P.	A. Traing	Read.	P.	
"	Mr. Read.		A. Traing Dr. Shinn	P.	Piano Teachg	Mr. Beringer Coviello	P.	
Ch: Traing	" Beauchamp.	P.			do.	" Matthay	P.	
Piano	" Beringer	P.			Mus Apprec:	" S. Macpherson	P.	
"	" Matthay	P.			(In place of Mids Term 22)			

2nd Star Mus Nfe. 6/6/. 8 8 8

Mus. Apprecn. Mr. S. Macpherson. 2. 12. 6 ✓

Teachers' Training Course.

1921.							
May	12	Medst.	14	14		1165	
Sep.	22	Mmas.	5	5		1444	T. T. C.
		"	6	6		"	Star.
Oct	5	"	2	12	6	1546	~~Am~~ Mus Apprec: Mr S. Macpherson.
1922 Jan	14	Lent	11	11		1938	

Teachers' Training Course Certificate July 1922

14 14 0

Name in full **Bailey, Doris Ellerton**

Home Address ~~Straylea, New Milton, Hants~~ Lyndale, Sway, Hants.

Date and Place of Birth 18 Feb 1896 - Southampton

Guarantor's Name, Address Ellerton Bailey, Esq.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920			1921			1922		19		19
Principal Study	Piano ~ Miss Herbert	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	6 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓				
Second Study	Sing: " Wilson	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓				
Elements	Harmy. Mr. Farjeon Miss Nye.	✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓				
Sight Singing															
Diction															
Extra Studies															

6

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Mch	18		1	1		4882	Application Fee	
April	29	Midst.	13	13		8560	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep	6	M'mas.	14	14		9575		
1920 Jan	13	Lent	14	14		126		
Apl	24	Midst.	14	14		425		Bronze Piano
Sep.	10	M'mas.	14	14		3239		
1921 Jan	1	Lent	14	14		672		
Apl	25	Midst.	14	14		944		
Sep.	9	M'mas.	14	14		1246		
1922 Jan	5	Lent	14	14		1498		
May	2	Midst.	14	14		1852		Bronze Sing.

July 1922

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14 14 0

Mar 3 3 a

Name in full **Baines, Eileen Mary Martha** 1

Home Address 6 1/2 Station Parade, Harrogate, Yorks.

Date and Place of Birth 25th Dec: 1901 ~ Dublin.

Guarantor's Name, Address Albert Noel Hansel Baines Esq. Brother.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920.	1921	1922	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Miss Gray.	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
19 No Second Study	Sing. Mr. W. J. Thomas. Miss L. Thompson Beauchamp 9 17 6	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X
Harmony X	" P. Corder.	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X
Sight Singing						
Diction	Miss Thomas.					2 X
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a. X	Harmony. P. Corder. 3 3 0		4 X	4 X		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
July	22.		1	1	.	5362.		
Sep.	29	Mmas.	15	15	.	824.		
1921								
Jan.	6.	Lent.	14	14	.	412.		
May	4	Midst	14	14	.	1106		
	23	"	3	3	.	1144	Leaving	
Sep	15	Mmas	14	14	.	1299		
1922								
Jan	4	Lent	14	14	.	1536		
Apl	29	Midst	14	14	.	1818		Bronze Piano
May	8	"	3	3	.	2398		
Sep	21	Mmas	14	14	.	2045		
	26	"	14	14	6	2837		
~~Dec~~	~~6.~~	~~Lent 1923~~	~~14~~	~~14~~	~~.~~		Posted to wrong A/c.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Banham, Lavinia Hilda

Home Address The School House, East Barnet, Herts.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture ~ Mr Bates.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.					
May 13	Midsm	3 3 .	2440		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

	14 14 0	Name in full: Barclay, Edith Ducat
	~~7 17 6~~	Home Address: Savings Bank House, Tay Street, Perth.
Piano	3 13 6	Date and Place of Birth: 30 Aug: 1898 ~ Perth
30" Harmy	4 14 6	Guarantor's Name, Address: William Adam Barclay Esq. as above - Father
	23 . 2 . 0	Occupation: Banker

a/c sent 26/9/22

				1921	1922	19	19	19
1a. no 2nd Principal Study	Piano	Miss J. Gray Langrish	3 13 6 ~~7 17 6~~	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	6 ✓	
Second Study	Sing.	Mr A. Thompson		12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	
Harmony		Dr Greenish		✓	✓	✓	✓	
Sight Singing		Do. "30	4.14.6					
Diction		Miss Martin		2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	

Extra Studies

1a. Sing

2a. Piano

Harmy.

14 14 0
3. 13 6
3 3 0
21 . 10 2
2 6
23 12

14 14 0
3 13 6
4 14 6
23 2 0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921		Re-entry						
Oct	8	M'mas	14	14		1438		
Nov	19	"	7	17	6	1657		
1922 Jan	14	Lent	22	11	6	1936		
May	18	Midsr	22	11	6	2452		Bronze Sing
Sep	30	M'mas	23	2		2918		

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Barclay, James Quiel

Home Address 7 Greville Place Maida Vale. N.W. 6.

Date and Place of Birth 25. Oct. 1896 ~ London

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1921	1922	19	19	19
	12 12	12 12			
	X X	X X			
	8 8	8 8			
	X X	X X			

Principal Study Piano. Mr. Albanesi

Second Study Harmy. - P. Corder

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. May 23		1 1	5111.		
Oct 12.	Mmas.	15 15	1593.		
1922. Jan 20	Lent	14 14	1688		
May 9.	Midsp	14 14	1953.		Bronze Piano & Sing.
Oct 3.	Mmas	14 14	2154.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Barrett, Marjorie Grace

Home Address East London, S. Africa

Date and Place of Birth 17 Sep. 1901 ~ Rondebosch, S. Africa

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Technique of Voc. Miss Thomas.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1922 19 19 19 19

R.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. Sep 28.	Xmas.	2 12 6	2890.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0
French 1.11.6.

Name in full **Barron, Mabel Agnes**

Home Address The Lodge, Somerton Road, Belfast, Ireland.

Date and Place of Birth 12. June 1899. ~ ~ Do ~ ~

Guarantor's Name, Address James Barron. Esq. as above.

Occupation Estate Agent.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Sing. Mr M. Thomson.

Second Study Piano Miss Mc Gregor. Mr Dodds

Harmony " Wright.

Sight Singing

Diction Miss Martin

Extra Studies French 1-11-6

1a.

2a.

1920	1921	1922	19	19
12 4	12 4	12 4	12 4	12 4
6 4	6 4	6 4	6 4	6 4
		4 4	4 4	4 4
2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4
		3 4	3 4	3 4
		4		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Sep.	16		1	1	.	5404		
	30	Mmas.	15	15	.	354		
1921 Jan	13	Lent	14	14	.	854		
May	13	Midsr	14	14	.	1171		Bronze Sing.
Sep	20	Mmas	16	5	6	1403		
1922 Jan	12	Lent	16	5	6	1912		
May	3	Midsr	16	5	6	2325		
Sep	22	Mmas	14	14	.	2104		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0

~~1st Sing 9.9.0~~

Name in full **Barry,** Norah Kathleen.

Home Address 111, Wymering Road, Maida Vale, W.9.

Date and Place of Birth 10, May 1904 ~ London.

Guarantor's Name, Address H. O'Neill Barry Esq, as above ~ Father.

Occupation Wine Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920			1921			1922	19
Principal Study	Violin. Mr Dyke.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	
Second Study	Piano. Miss Kennedy.	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	
Elements	Harmy. Dr Greenish	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Sight Singing										
Diction	Miss Martin				2 ✓	1 ✓				
Extra Studies										
1a.	Sing. Miss Langston. 9.9.0				12 ✓	6 ✓				
2a.										

Des Ex Sing at ½ term Lent '21

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Sep.	15		1	1		5061.		
	25	M'mas.	15	15		9043.		
1920 Jan	8	Lent	14	14		66.		
Apl.	30.	Midst.	14	14		442.		
Sep.	6.	M'mas.	14	14		3204.		
Oct	21	"	9	9		423.		
1921 Jan	24	Lent	24	3		759.		
May	3.	Midst.	9	19	6	987.		Bronze Violin
		"	4	14	6	-	Cr. discontinued Singing at Lent. Half. term 1921.	
Sep	14	M'mas	14	14		1274		
Dec	19	Lent 1922.	14	14		1454		

Cr 4/14/6

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full **Barry, Thomas Llewellyn**

Home Address 21 Howells Street, Mount Pleasant, Neath, S. Wales.

Date and Place of Birth 18 February 1901 ~ Wednesbury, Staffs.

Guarantor's Name, Address William P. Barry Esq., as above.

Occupation Boot Merchant

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1922.	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Redder.	12				
Second Study	Organ. " Steggall. Sing. Mr Russell	4				
Harmony	" P. Corder	4				
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. Dec 19	Cent	1 1 .	5276		
1922 Jan 11	"	15 15 .	1906		
Apl 29	" Mids.	14 14 .	1804		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Bd of Educ.
Entrance 2.2.0
Tuition 14.14.0
Elements 2.10.0

Name in full **Bartlett, Lionel P. T.** (No. 9388)

Home Address The Hazels, Kenwood, Park Road, Sheffield.

Date and Place of Birth 23rd Nov. 1897 ~ Sheffield

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education. ~~4/9/19~~ 4/19.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919		1920			1921			1922		19
Principal Study	Singing ~ Mr. Beauchamp.	5 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	
Second Study	Piano ~ " Tidmarsh. Bush. Vesch Bush.	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	3 ✓ 3 ✓ 3 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		
Elements	Miss Cox.			✓	✓	✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	
Sight Singing												
Diction	Mr. Cole. Miss James	50 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓		
Extra Studies												
1a.												
2a.	Extra Elements. Miss Cox. ~~2.10.0~~ 1.5.0			4 ✓	-							

3 Years Commenced June 1919. (Midst. Half-term)
Expires ~~" 1922~~ July 1922.

Date of Payment. 1919.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Nov.	11	Midst.	6	6	.	4320.	From Bd of Educ:- Fees for 2nd Half Midst. Term 19	
	19	M'mas.	14	14	.	4329	Do	
1920 Feb.	6.	Lent	14	14	.	4364	Do.	
Apl.	7	Midst.	14	14	.	4402.	Do.	Bronze Singing.
Oct	4.	M'mas	1	5	.	4461	For Elements Lent Term 1920.	
	4	"	14	14	.	4463.	Bd of Educ.	
1921. Jan	4	Lent	14	14	.	4522.	Do.	
Apl.	5	Midst.	14	14	.	4577	Do	
Oct	3.	M'mas	14	14	.	4638	Do	
1922. Jan	3.	Lent	14	14	.	4705	Do	
May	2.	Midst.	14	14	-	4765	Do	(£5/5/. given to Student out of S.A.F. C.B. R. fo 183)

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Bates, Frank Wilment

Home Address School House, Camp View. Wimbledon Common, S.W.19.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1922	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Voice Culture. Mr. Bates.	P ✓				
Second Study Class Singing. " J. C. Hyde.	✓				
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.					
Oct 4	Xmas.	5 5 .	2944		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Mmas '19
£12.12.0
14.14.0
Sep 10.16.8
3.17.4

Name in full Batten, Reginald William 17 Woburn Square W.C.1.

Home Address ~~46, Tynemouth Road, South Tottenham. N.15.~~

Date and Place of Birth November 25th 1901. Stoke Newington -

Guarantor's Name, Address William Batten, father, as above.

Occupation Secretary.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919			1920			1921			1922	19	19
Principal Study Violin, Mr. S. Dyke	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12			
Second Study Pianoforte, Mr. Morton	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6			
Harmony Mr. Corder		4					4	4				
Diction												

Extra Studies

Sterndale Bennett Sep:-
Commenced April 1920.
Expires April 1922.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Dec: 9. 1918			1	1	.	4806	Application Fee	
Jan.	7	Lent	13	13	.	8136	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl.	11	Midst.	12	12	.	2984.		
Sep.	6	M'mas.	12	12	.	3138		
Dec. 1920	29	Lent	14	14	.	9739.		
Apl.	8	Midst.	14	14	.	242.	£10.16.8 rec'd C.Bk. Q142.	Blee for Sep. £3.17.4
		"	3	17	4.		see above.	Bronze Violin & S/Sing.
June	4	"	10	16	8	4432	S. Bennett Sep:	
Sep.	1	M'mas.	3	17	4	9980.		
Oct	29	"	10	16	8	4487.	"	
Dec. 1921	29.	Lent 1921.	3	17	4	489.		
Feb	3	"	10	16	8	4550	"	
Apl.	12.	Midst.	3	17	4	856		Silver Violin & S/Sing.
May	19	"	10	16	8	4594	"	Beare Prize
Sep	6	M'mas	3	17	4	1258		
Nov	11	"	10	16	8	4681.	"	
Dec 1922.	30	Lent	3	17	4	1710		
Feb.	8	"	10	16	8	4725	"	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

M'mas '19
2 lessons 8m £10.10.0

Name in full Benjamin Eric

Home Address The Shield, Marine Lines, Bombay, India

Date and Place of Birth November 12th 1900 Bombay

Guarantor's Name, Address S. Benjamin, Father. 70 Portland Court. W.

Occupation Retired Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916		1917		1918		1919		1920		1921	
Principal Study	Violin	Mr Wessely		x	x	x		x	x	12 x	12 x	12 x	12 x	12 x
Second Study	Pianoforte	" Knott		x	x	x								
Harmony		Dr Greenish				✓								
Diction														
Extra Studies														

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Oct:	3		1	1	.	4489	Application Fee	
1917	"	Mchmas	13	13	.	6497	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Jany	8	Lent	12	12	.	6654		
May	1	Midst	12	12	.	2272		Bronze medal Violin
1918 Sept	23	Mich:	8	8	.	7960		
1919 Jan:	7	Lent	8	8	.	8128		
Apl	14	Midst	8	8	.	8411		Silver Medal Violin.
Sep	11	M'mas.	10	10	.	8866		
1920 Jan	1	Lent	10	10	.	9294		
Apl	8	Midst	10	10	.	9656		Certif: Violin
Sep	8	M'mas.	10	10	.	10,000		
1921 Jan	4	Lent	10	10	.	520		
Apl	25	Midst	10	10	.	899		
Sep	13	M'mas	10	10	.	1280		
Dec	28	Lent	10	10	.	1696		
1922 May	1	Midst	10	10	.	2239		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

1922

Violin. Mr. Wessely 10.10.0

Name in full **Benson, Irene**

Home Address The Stone House, Knollys Road, Streatham, S.W.

Date and Place of Birth 28 Aug. 1902. ~ ~ Do ~ ~ Do ~

Guarantor's Name, Address Augustus W. Benson, Esq., as above ~ Father.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Occupation

		1920	1921	1922	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Waller.	12 12 12 12 12 12 6				
Second Study						
Harmony	Miss Wright	4 12. 8 8 8 8 8				
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Aug.	9.		1	1	-	5343.		
Sep.	21.	Mimas.	15	15	-	168.		
1921.								
Jan	14	Lent.	14	14	-	849		
May	3.	Midst.	14	14	-	1096.		Bronze Piano.
Sep.	20	Mimas.	14	14	-	1374.		
1922.								
Jan	10.	Lent.	14	14	-	1596.		
May	9	Midst	14	14	-	1951.		
Sep	26.	Mimas	7	7	-	2852.		

Left at 1/3 term

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Bignell, Jessie Page

Home Address 53 Glenhouse Rd, Eltham, S.E.9

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a. Voice Culture Mr Baker P.

2a. Class Sing " J. Wyde. X

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. Sep 30.	Xmas	5 5	2916.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Biles, Gwendolen Martha

Home Address Merchant Taylor's School, Ashwell St. Baldock.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

1922 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr. Bates.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. Feb. 13.	Lent	£ 3 3 .	2064.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Bd of Educ.
Entrance 2.2.0.
Tuition 14.14.0

Name in full **Bilsbury, Percy** (No. 9676)

Home Address 94 St Helens Rd. ~~71, Oxford Street~~, Leigh. Lancs.

Date and Place of Birth 6 Feb 1898 ~ Do. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920			1921			1922	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr Meusc.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	✓
Second Study	Piano " Morton A. Bush. Vesch Bush.	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	3 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓
Elements	Har. " Miles Dr Richards			✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	✓
Sight Singing										
Diction	Mr Bond.	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓
Extra Studies	French Mr Bosc. 1-11-6		3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓		

1a.

2a. 3 Years - Commenced Sep 1919.
Expires July 1922.

Date of Payment, 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Nov.	1	M. mas.	16	16	.	4305.	Ent. fee & Tuition from	Bd of Education.
1920 Feb.	6	Lent	14	14	.	4364	Bd of Educ.	
	11	"	1	11	6	4369	per Student. French.	
Apl	7	Midsr	14	14	.	4402.	Bd of Educ.	Bronze. Singing.
	24	"	1	11	6	4409	per Student. French	
Oct	4	M. mas.	14	14	.	4463	Bd of Educ.	
	8	"	1	11	6.	4469.	per Student. French.	
1921 Jan	4	Lent	14	14	.	4522.	Bd of Educ.	
	11	"	1	11	6	4529.	per Student.	
Apl	5	Midsr	14	14	.	4577	Bd of E.	Silver Singing.
May	6	"	1	11	6	4585	per Student	
Oct	3	M. mas.	14	14	.	4638	Bd of E.	
	7	"	1	11	6	4644	per Student.	
1922. Jan	3	Lent	14	14	.	4705	Bd of E.	Parepa Rosa Gold Medal.
May	2.	Midsr	14	14	.	4765.	Do	Certif Sing. Bronze S/Sing

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Bird, Olive Mary

Home Address Deepdene, Broad Lane, Hampton.

Date and Place of Birth 1902 ~ E Twickenham

Guarantor's Name, Address A. E. Bird, Esq. as above.

Occupation Florist.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1921		1922		19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano ~ Miss Herbert	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X			
Second Study	Dale.				8 X			
Harmony	" Underwood 20" Rivett	X	4 X	4 X	40 X			
Sight Singing	" Cox 20"	✓						
Diction								
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921								
Jan	12		1	1		5034		
May	7	Midst	15	15		1094		
Oct	4	M. mas.	14	14		1429		
1922								
Jan	11	Lent	14	14		1635		
May	17	Midst	14	14		1949		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Bd of Educ.
Entrance 2 2 0 Pd
Tuition 14 14 0

Name in full **Blair, William McCallum**

Home Address "Lynnbank" Watling Street, Dumfries. N.B. (No 9648)

Date and Place of Birth 6 August 1895 ~ Saltcoats

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920			1921			1922	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Kipps.	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	
Second Study	Violin " Arnold.	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	
Elements	Harc " Hickin Dr C Mack:			✗	4 ✗	2.40 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	✓
Sight Singing	Date					1.20 ✗				

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a. 3 Years - Commenced Sep 1919
Expires July 1922.

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May	2.		1	1	.	4938		
Nov.	1	M'mas.	16	16	.	4305.	Ent & Tuition Fees from Bd of Education.	
1920 Mch	12	Lent	14	14	.	4392.	Bd of Educ:	
Apl	7	Midsr	14	14	.	4402	Do.	
Oct	4.	M'mas	14	14	.	4463	Do.	
1921 Jan	4	Lent	14	14	.	4522.	Do.	
Apl	5	Midsr	14	14	.	4577	Do	Bronze Piano.
Oct	3	M'mas	14	14	.	4638	Do	
1922 Jan	3.	Lent	14	14	.	4705	Do	
May	2.	Midsr	14	14	.	4765	Do	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

1.

	14 14 0
S.A.F.	5 5 0
	9 9 0
Dancg	1 11 6
	11 0 6
Sing.	10 10 0
Westmor	2 18 4
	7 11 8
Bur.	5 5 0
	2 6 8

Name in full **Blyth** May Victoria 1

Home Address 63 Somerset Road, Silver St. Edmonton

Date and Place of Birth February 12th 1899. Edmonton.

Guarantor's Name, Address (Rev.) ~~John Henry Robinson, 141 Northumberland Park~~ N.17

Occupation ~~Minister~~ ~~John McEwan, Esq.~~ Miss M. R. Thompson 45, Abbey Rd. Enfield Tottenham

			1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Principal Study	Singing	Mr Menx	X X	X X	X X X	X X	12 X 12 X	12 X 12 X
Second Study	Pianoforte	Miss Brockman			✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	✓	6 X 6 X	
	Harmony	Miss ~~Davidson~~ Wright			✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	✓	4 X 4 X	
	Diction	Miss Thomas	X	X X	X X X	X	2 X 2 X 2 X	2 X
Extra Studies	Fencing. Bertrand				X X ✓			
	Deportment	2/2/.				X	–	
	Dancing						X X	

Sainton Dolby Scholarship — Westmorland Sch.

Commenced September 1916 — Commenced Jan 1922.

Expires July 1919

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.				Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								Application Fee	Entry fee remitted
Oct:	13	Mchmas	f	6	19	4	6545	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
	20	"	s	5	12	8	3703	Sainton Dolby.	
1917 Jany:	16	Lent	p	6	19	4	6750		
Feby:	8	"	p	5	12	8	3751	"	
May	4	Midsr.	p	6	19	4	6990		
	24	"	p	5	12	8	3790	"	Bronze medal Sing.
Oct:	8	Mchmas	f	6	19	4	7282		
	26	"	f	5	12	8	3837	Sch	
1918 Jan	22	Lent	✓	6	19	4	7553		
Feb	8	"	✓	5	12	8	3881	Sch	
May	16	Midsr.	✓	5	12	8	3931	"	
"	20	"	✓	6	19	4	7849		Mary Burgess Mem'l. Gift –
June	4	"	✓	1	11	6	3949	Fencing, per Miss Thompson	Silver Medal Singing
Oct:	10	Mich:	✓	6	19	4	4115		
"	16	"	✓	1	11	6	4148	Fencing	
Oct:	25	"	✓	5	12	8	4162	Schp.	

c'd. for'd.

7.0.0 fees 7.3.6

Royal Academy of Music Library

Royal Academy of Music Library

Sing. Mt. Meux

1922

1919									
Feb: 4	4	Lent	1	11	6	4198	Fencing		(apply for pes less fencing 1-11-6)
"	15	"	5	12	.	8334			
"	20	"	7	.	.	4210	Schp.		
May	4	Midst.	2	2	.	8692	~~Dancing~~ & Deport. per Miss Thompson		
	16	"	4	.	.	4249	Scp:		
	22	"	5	12	.	8451			Mary Burgess Memorial Gift. Cert. Singing.
Oct	8	M'mas.	11	.	6	9162			
	29	"	5	5	.	4304	S.a.F.		
1920 Jan	8	Lent	11	.	6	9345			
Feb.	6	"	5	5	.	4364	S.a.F.		
	Re-entry.								
1920 Oct	4	M'mas	5	5	.	370	On a/c.		
	29	"	5	5	.	4484	E. Stokes ~~Prize~~ Bursary		
1921 Jan	10	Lent	5	5		549			
Mch	11	"	5	5		4568	Do		
	Re-entry								
Sep	30	M'mas	5	5	.	1537			
Nov	11	"	5	5	.	4682	Do		

Name in full Blyth, May Victoria 2.

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation (See Opposite Page.)

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1922	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Singing ~ Mr. Meux	12 ✓ 12 ✓ 12 ✓				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a. Westmorland Sch:					

Commenced Jan: 1922.

Expires Dec: 1922.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.								
Feb.	8.	Lent	2	18	4	4725	Westmorland Sch.	
	1	"	2	6	8	2041	per Student	
	18	"	5	5	.	4732	Stokes Bursary	
May	16.	Midst	2	6	8	2445	p. Student	
	24	"	2	18	4	4787	Westmorland	
	22.	"	5	5	.	4788	Stokes Bursary	
Oct.	16	Mmas	2	6	8	4837	p. Student	
	21.	"	5	5	.	4857	W. Stokes Bursary	
	25	"	2	18	4	4865	Westmorland Sch.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full Bolton, Doris

Home Address "Elmhurst", East Boldon, Co. Durham.

Date and Place of Birth 14th Sept. 1900 ~ Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address John Wilford Bolton, Esq. as above.

Occupation Incorporated Accountant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920			1921			1922		
Principal Study	Sing.	Mr. Marcus Thomson	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Second Study	Piano.	Miss Hobson. Southgate	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Elements		" Nye.				2.30	4	4	4	4
Sight Singing										
Diction		Miss ~~Field~~ Blundstone	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Extra Studies										
1a.										
2a.										

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
May	4		1	1	-	9890		
	"	Midsr.	15	15	-	"		
Sep.	13	Xmas.	14	14	-	3249		
1921. Jan	4	Lent.	14	14	-	644		
May	2	Midsr.	14	14	-	10740		Bronze Sing.
Sep	20	Xmas	14	14	-	1365		
1922 Jan	4	Lent.	14	14	-	1526		
Apl	29	Midsr.	14	14	-	1816		
Oct	2	Xmas	14	14	-	2149		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

~~14 14 0~~
I.I.C. &
Princ Violin
14 14 0

Name in full **Bonus**, Audrey Sophia Poole

Home Address Newlands, Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire

Date and Place of Birth 5 August 1894 – London

Guarantor's Name, Address General Joseph Bonus, ~~Esq.~~ as above – Father

Occupation Major General retired

Teachers' Training Course.

		1919			1920			1921		1922	19
Principal Study	Violin – Mr Wessely	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Piano Miss Herbert	6 ✓	6 ✓	3 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	–			
Elements	Harmy Mr P. Corder	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	–			
Sight Singing											
Diction											
Extra Studies	Mus. Apprecn Mr S. Macp				✓	✓					

1a. Psychology v. I.o.C.	Mrs Curwen	P.	A. I. Dr Shinn	P.	Vn Mr Dyke	P.
2a. A. Traing	Dr Shinn	P.	~~Vn Mr Dyke~~	~~P.~~	Mus. App. S. Macp	P.

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May	9		1	1		4942		
Sep.	23	M'mas	15	15		9008		
Dec.	17	Lent	14	14		9702		
1920 Mch	31	Midst	14	14		212		Bronze Violin & S/Sing
Sep.	1	M'mas	14	14		3183		
Oct	7	"	3	3		388	Mus. Appreciation	
1921 Jan	8	Lent	14	14		744		
Feb	2	"	3	13	6	786	Do	
May	5	Midst	14	14		1122		Silver Violin & S/Sing
Aug	30	M'mas	14	14		1206	I.I.C. 5/5	
Dec.	20	Lent	14	14		1457	" "	
1922 Apl	20	Midst	14	14		1747	" "	I.I.C. Certif July 1922

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Sing 6 6 0
Har 3 3 0

Name in full Boyce, Winifred

Home Address The Nook, 110, Grove Avenue, Hanwell. W 7

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1921.	1922.	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Miss J. Thompson.	6 ✓	6 ✓			
Second Study						
Harmony	Dr. Greenish. 3 3 0	✓	✓			
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
	Re-entry.				
Sep 22	Mich.mas	9 9	1448		
Dec. 22.	Lent	9 9	1690		
1922. May 3	Midsl	9 9	2329		Certif. Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full *Bradshaw, John Christopher, Mus D, L.R.A.M.*

Home Address *The Cathedral, Christchurch, New Zealand.*

Date and Place of Birth *23 June 1876 ~ Addington, Lancashire.*

Guarantor's Name, Address *Self. 3 Durand Villas, Stockwell. S.W. 9.*

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1922	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	*Piano Lectures*	*Mr. Moore*	*1.6.3.*	*+*				
Second Study	*Mus. Apprec.*	*" S. Macpherson*	*2.12.6.*	*✓*				
Harmony	*Voice Culture*	*" Bates*	*3.3.0.*					
Sight Singing								
Diction								
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.					
May 6.	*Midsr*	*4 1 9*	*2392.*		
Sep 24	*Xmas*	*2 12 6*	*2880*		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
5 5 0
1 11 6
Har. 3 3 0
24 13 6

Piano 14 14 0
2nd Form
Organ 5 5 0
Org 5 5 0
25 - 4 0

Name in full **Brasher, Vera Winifred**

Home Address Langton Grove, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham.

Date and Place of Birth 19th Feb: 1898 ~ ~ Do ~

Guarantor's Name, Address William Henry Brasher, Esq. as above.

Occupation Organist.

Royal Academy of Music Library

| | | |

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					

1a. Psychology P.

2a. T of Children P.

V. Culture. Bales. P.

A. Training Read. P.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Royal Academy of Music Library

14.14.0

Name in full **Brittain, Aubrey Robert**

Home Address 25 Weston Park, Crouch End, N. 8.

Date and Place of Birth 7. Dec: 1892 ~ London

Guarantor's Name, Address Arthur Caleb Brittain, Esq.

Occupation Registration Officer L.C.C.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920			1921			1922			19			19	
Principal Study	Piano - Mr Reddie.	12. ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	6. ✗										
Second Study	Sing " Hubbard Driver	4 ✗	3 ✗ 1 ✗	4 ✗	2. ✗	–									
Elements	Violin in lieu of Harmy no extra charge Mr Arnold	6. ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	3 ✗										
Sight Singing															
Diction															
Extra Studies															
1st.	Organ. Dr Richards.				6 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗					
2nd.	Harmy Mr Dale					✓	8 ✗	8 ✗	8 ✗	8 ✗					

19/1/20. No 1334. Violin instead of Harmony.

Lent 21 ½ term

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan	13.		1	1	.	9420.		
	"	Lent	15	15	.	"		
Apl	22.	Midst	14	14	.	371		
Sep 1921.	28.	M mas.	14	14	.	593		
Jan	21	Lent	14	14	.	895		
May	12.	Midst	14	14	.	1169		
Sep 1922.	30	M mas.	14	14	.	1423		
Jan	24	Lent	14	14	.	1697		
May	12.	Midst	14	14	.	1966.		Bronze Organ & Harmy.
Oct	17	M mas	14	14	.	2169.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Brown, Margaret Campbell

Home Address The Argyll Hotel, Lochgilphead, Argyll.

Date and Place of Birth 15th March 1897 ~ Glasgow

Guarantor's Name, Address Archibald Brown, Esq. as above - Father

Occupation Hotel Proprietor.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1922	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	12 x	12 x			
Second Study	6 x	6 x			
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction	3 x	3 x			
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Leaving

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922								
Apl	19		1	1	.	5354		
May	3	Midsr	15	15		2331.		
Sep	23	Mimas.	14	14	.	2112.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Browne, Ivy-Winniefred

Home Address 130, Asylum Road, Queens Road, Peckham, S.E. 15

Date and Place of Birth 8. Jan: 1897 – Bermondsey.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Harriette L. Browne – as above. Mother.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

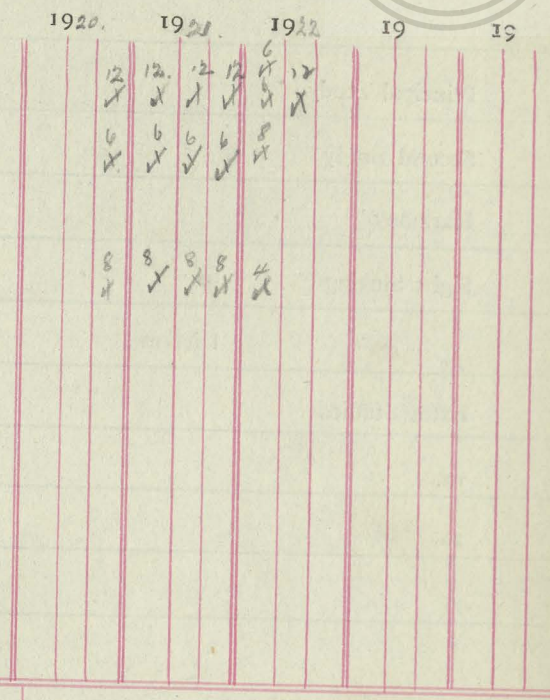
	1920.	1921.	1922	19	19
Principal Study Piano. Mr Beringer. Miss Hamalon	12	12. 12 12	6 12		
Second Study Accompt. – Hickin Harmy. Miss Rudall	6	6 6 6	8		
Harmony					
Sight Singing + Elements. Miss Rudall.	8	8 8 8	4		
Diction					

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

2 Left



Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
June	16		1	1	.	5312		
Sep.	22.	M'mas	15	15	.	237		
1921.								
Jan.	8.	Lent	14	14	.	753.		
Apl.	21	Midsr	14	14	.	965		Bronze Piano + S/Sing.
Aug	31	M'mas.	14	14	.	1214		
1922.								
Jan	7.	Lent	14	14	.	1537.		
Apl	26.	Midsr	14	14	.	1772.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Brustmeyer, Joyce Marie Hettie

Home Address Hythe Villa, Green Point, Cape Town. S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 24. August, 1903 - Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Thomas B. Knott, Esq. 1, St Gabriel's Rd. N.W. 2.~~ F.R.A.M.

Occupation ~~Professor R.A.M.~~ V. Brustmeyer, Esq. 33 Halsey St. S.W. 3

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1922			19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano	Mr Knott	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗				
Second Study	Sing.	Miss Wilson	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗				
Harmony		Dr Greenish	✓	✓	4 ✓				
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies									
1a.									
2a.	Harmy	Dr Greenish 3 3 0			4 ✓				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Oct	25	Lent	1	1		5243		
1922 Jan	9	"	15	15		1838		
May	2	Midsr	14	14		1876		
Sep	30	M mas	14	14		2145		
Dec	11	"	3	3		3041		

Left

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
1. 5 5 0
2a Eloc 3 3 0

Name in full **Bryan, Dilys Davies**

Home Address 14 Emanuel Avenue — Acton, W.

Date and Place of Birth 29 April 1901 — Alexandria, Egypt

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~J. A. Gilbert. Esq. 337 Noble Street, E.C. 2.~~

Occupation Corporation

Royal Academy of Music Library

| | | |

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.6
3.3.0

10-10-0
Mar 3.3.0

Name in full **Bryan, Lily Dorothy**

Home Address King Hill, West Malling. Kent.

Date and Place of Birth 25 July 1900 ~ Malling.

Guarantor's Name, Address Francis James Bryan. Esq., as above.

Occupation Master. King Hill Institution, W. Malling.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study	Sing.	Mr. Phillips	10. 10. 0
Second Study	Piano	Dickson	
Elements		Miss Rudall	3. 3. 0
Sight Singing			
Diction		Miss Martin	
Extra Studies			
1a.			
2a.			

Mar ½ term 1/11/6

	1919	1920	1921	1922	19
	12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12				
	6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6				
	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 2				
	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Apl	30		1	1	-	4935		
Sep.	23	Mimas	15	15	-	9002		
Dec. 1920	18	Lent	14	14	-	9406		
Apl	8	Midst	14	14	-	255		Bronze Sing.
Sep.	4	Mimas.	14	14	-	3195		
Oct. 1921	3	"	3	3		428.		
Jan.	4.	Lent	14	14	-	515	Paid for Mimas '20 & Lent Term 1921	£6 6. 0
Apl	18	Midst	8	8	-	889		
Sep	16.	"	6	6	-	-	Credit	
Sep 1922.	16.	Mimas	14	14	-	1298		
Jan	9.	Lent	14	14	-	1573		
Apl	22.	Midst	14	14		1758		Silver Sing.
Sep	25	Mimas	10	10	-	2834		
Nov	30	"	1	11	6	4918		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Bd of Educ.
Tuition 14.14.0

Name in full **Buckley, Patrick Kevin** (No. 9888)

Home Address 193 Clive Rd, W. Dulwich SE ~~10, Upper Disconson St, Wigan, Lancs.~~

Date and Place of Birth 12 Nov: 1887 - Beccles.

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education.

Occupation

Re-entry for previous records see St. Register fo: 308

Principal Study Piano. Mr Beringer. Mr Pollard

Second Study Accompt. " Hecken.

~~Elements~~ Harmy. Dr Greenish Dale.

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a. 3 years Commenced Sep. 1919.
Expires July 1922.

1919	1920	1921	1922	19
12	12	12	12	12
6	6	6	6	6
2 20	4	4	4	4

Appointed Sub-Professor 7 date not in minutes

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Nov. 1920	1	M'mas.	14	14	.	4305.	From Bd. of Education	
Mch	24	Lent	14	14	.	4399	Do.	
Apl	7.	Midst	14	14	.	4402.	Do.	Bronze Piano.
Oct 1921.	4.	M'mas	14	14	.	4463	Do	
Jan	4.	Lent	14	14	.	4522	Do.	
Apl	5	Midst	14	14		4544	Do	Silver Piano. Bronze Harmy.
Oct 1922.	3.	M'mas	14	14		4638	Do	
Jan	3.	Lent	14	14	.	4705	Do	
May	2.	Midst	14	14	.	4765.	Do	Certif Piano. Silver Harmy.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Bulland, Norman Frank

Home Address Meadowview, Squirrels Heath Rd, Harold Wood, Essex.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr. Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1922 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. Feb 11	Lent	3 3 .	2061.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Burder, Doris

Home Address Chappells, East Chiltington, Lewes, Sussex

Date and Place of Birth 21 April 1886 ~ Barcombe

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					

Diction

Extra Studies Aural Training Mr Read ½ term. ✓

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.								
Nov	15.	Mr mas.	1	6	3.	4909.	A. Training Half term.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

M'mas 19
£ 14.14.0
1a Organ 9.9.0
£ 24.3.0

M'mas 19
Piano
Composition } 14.14.0
Ress Sep. 6.13.4 Dis.
8.0.8

Name in full **Bush, Alan Dudley**

Home Address "Albrian", View Road, Highgate. N. 6

Date and Place of Birth Dec. 22nd 1900. Lordship Lane S.E.

Guarantor's Name, Address Alfred W. Bush. Father - as above.

Occupation Gentleman.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1918				1919			1920			1921			1922		19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	~~Matthay Waller~~ Miss West Matthay	1½	✓	✓	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	12	12	
9/19 Second Study	Organ 1a	Mr Steggall	✓	✓	✓	✓	12	—										
Harmony		Mr. F. Corder	✓	✓	✓	✓												
Diction																		
Extra Studies ~~1a~~ 2nd Composition		Mr. F. Corder	✓	✓		✓	8	8	✓	✓	✓	8	8	4	8	8		

Thalberg Sep:-
Commenced May 1920.
Expires April 1922.

Leavig

Appointed Sub-professor (Piano) C.M. 11/5/21.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Dec	28	For Lent Term	1	1	-	4644	Application Fee	
Feb	19	Lent Half	9	9	.	7600	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Mar	27	Mids	16	16	.	7607		
Aug:	7	Michms	16	16	.	7877		
Oct:	10	"	3	3	.	4114	extra	
Dec:	18	Lent	19	19	.	8027		Bronze Medal Harmony, Piano Organ, & S. Singing.
Apl.	8	Mids	19	19	.	8383		Charles Mortimer Prize.
Oct	1	M'mas	14	14	-	9672.		
1920 Jan	15	Lent	14	14	.	158.		
Apl	6	Mids	14	14	.	223	£6.13.4 rec'd 6.Bk. 9. fo: 142.	Bkc for sep £8.0.8
	28	"	8	.	8		See above	Silver. Piano, Harmy & S/Sing.
June	4	"	6	13	4	4432	Thalberg Sep:	Olive Prescott Prize.
Sep	8	M'mas	8	.	8	9998.		
Oct	29	"	6	13	4	4487	"	
Dec. 1921	29	Lent 1921.	8	-	8	491.		
Feb	3	"	6	13	4	4550.	"	
Apl	26	Mids	6	13	4	906	per Student O/W a/c	Certif: Piano & S/Sing.
May	19	"	6	13	4	4594	Thalberg Sep.	Battison Haynes Prize.

1104. 26.9.18. To take organ as 1a/ 2 lessons £7.7.0 revised to Pfte 1st: Comp 2nd - Organ 1a/ 2 lessons £19.19.0

Royal Academy of Music Library

1921.								
May	30	Midst	1	7	6	4603	p. Student blee.	Philip L. Agnew Prize
Sep.	21.	M. mas.	8	.	8	1440		
Nov.	11	"	6	13	4	4681.	Sch.	
1922.								
Jan	23.	Lent	8	.	8	2000		
Feb.	8	"	6	13	4.	4725	"	Matthew Phillimore Prize.
June	17.	Midst	14	14	.	1994.		Certif Harmy.
				9				

Name in full **Butler, Grace Langsdale Peile**

Home Address Preston Rectory, Bath

Date and Place of Birth 17 July 1900 – Congleton, Cheshire.

Guardian's Name, Address Robert Moore Peile Butler, Esq. M.A. Father

Occupation Rector of Preston.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1921	1922	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Miss Matthay	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	
1a. No Second Study	Violin	Mr Lockyer. Miss Dawn Mr Woof 2/3/6	6 X	–	6 X	12 X	
Harmony		Miss Cox. Mr Mako 3.3.0	3 X	8 X	8 X		
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies	Lent '22						
1a.	Aural Training St Simon	P					
2a.	Piano. Matthay	P					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921								
Mch	2.		1	1	.	5054		
May	2.	Midsk	15	15	.	943		
Aug	19	Mmas	14	14	.	1192		
Dec.	21	Lent	14	14	.	1460		
1922. Jan	12	"	2	12	6	1919.	Aural Training.	
	"	"	1	6	3.	"	Matthay's Lectures.	
Mch	15	"	3	3	.	2109	Harmony	
Apl	29	Midsk	14	14		1808		Bunge Piano & Sing.
May	22	"	7	14	6	2460		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

M'mas '19
£ 14.14.0
~~Dancg 1.4.6~~
~~16 5 6~~
Drama 3 3 0
17 17 0

Name in full **Butler** Irene Beryl Beatrice

Home Address ~~26 Craven Park Road, Harlesden. N.W. 10~~ Percy House, West End, Esher

Date and Place of Birth October 26th Willesden

Guarantor's Name, Address William Butler, Father - as above

Occupation ~~Major~~ R. A. M. C. Lieut. Col.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917			1918			1919			1920			1921			1922	
Principal Study	Singing	Mr Phillips	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	12 x	12 x	12 x	12 x		6 x	12 x	12 x	12 x	12 x
Second Study	Pianoforte	Miss ~~G. Gilbert~~ Hermon				✓		✓	✓	✓	6 x	6 x	6 x		3 x	6 x	6 x	6 x	6 x
Harmony	& S/Sing	" Rudall					x	x	✓	✓	x	8 x	8 x		2 x	4 x	4 x	4 x	
Diction		Miss Martin	✓	x	x	x	x	x	x	2 x	2 x	2 x	2 x		1 x	2 x	2 x	2 x	2 x
Extra Studies	Elements of S Sing	" Rudall	8 x	8 x	x	✓													
	Eloc. £1 1. 0	"			\														
	Dancing £1 1. 0				\														
	Italian				\		x	x	—										
	Dancing Mde La Foy	1.11.6															x	x	
	Drama Mr Bond	3 3 0																	✓

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Jany							Application Fee	
"	15	Lent	p 14	14	.	6749	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	1	Midst	p 12	12	.	2273		
Sep:	24	Mchmas	12	12	.	2430		
1918 Jan	8	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	2564		
"	21	"	✓ 2	2		7549	Eloc. £1.1. Dancing £1.1.0	
Apr	22	Midst	✓ 12	12	.	2675	dist Eloc & Dancing	
Sept:	26	Mich:	✓ 13	13		4019		
1919 Jan:	10	Lent	✓ 13	13	.	8220		
Apl	29	Midst	12	12	.	8023	No Italian	
Sep	24	M'mas	14	14	.	9656		
1920 Jan	15	Lent	14	14	.	167		
Apl	27	Midst	14	14	.	9803		
Re-entry								
1921 Feb.	9	Lent	7	7	.	797	Second Half Term	
May	5	Midst	14	14	.	1075		
Sep	29	M'mas	16	5	6	1534		
Feb.	2	Lent	16	5	6	2042		

Permit 1035. 30/4/18 To stop Eloc

Permit 1058. 19.7.18. To take Italian next term £1.1.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

1922. May 6.	Midst	9	17	17	2383	Bronze Sing.

M'mas '19
£4.14.0

1611. 23/11/21.
Sing
Drama
Diction 14/14/-

Name in full **Capps, Phyllis Marion**

Home Address ~~220, Mitcham Lane. Streatham Park. S.W.16.~~

Date and Place of Birth January 11th, 1900. Southsea.

Guarantor's Name, Address Helena B. Capps – Mother – as above
21 Mowbray Rd NW 6

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Singing – Mr Phillips –

Second Study Pianoforte – Mr Webbe – Drama

Harmony – Mr P. Corder

Diction Miss Thomas –

Extra Studies

1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	19
X X	12 12	12 12	12 12	12 12	
X X	6 6	6 6	6 6	✓ ✓	
X X	4 ✓	4 4	4 2		
X	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Oct 30	Mich: ½ term	✓ 1 1 .	4801	Application Fee	
Nov: 4	"	✓ 6 6 .	8006	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and~~ Tuition Fee	
" "	"	✓ 1 1 .	"	" " " "	
Dec: 2	"	✓ 6 6 .	8019	for 1st half term	
1919 Jan: 8	Lent	✓ 12 12 .	2919		
May 1	Midst	12 12 .	3057		Bronze Medal Singing.
Oct 13	M'mas.	14 14 .	9692		
1920 Jan 24	Lent.	14 14 .	198.		
May 13	Midst.	14 14 .	468		Silver Sing.
Sep 28.	M'mas.	14 14 .	595		
1921. Jan 10.	Lent.	14 14 .	788		
May 24	Midst.	14 14 .	1182.		Certif. Sing.
Oct 5	M'mas.	14 14 .	14334		
1922. Jan 9.	Lent.	14 14 .	1569.		
May 19.	Midst	14 14 .	1981.		

To make up 1st half term –

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

76.

6.6.0

Teach of Children 3.13.6

9.19.6

Lent 6.6.0
9 9 0

Miss Cave Mr Daly charge 10/
Mr Dale 3/6d
Ch Black

Name in full: Carmine, Sylvia

Home Address: 83 Chatsworth Road, Brondesbury. 2

Date and Place of Birth: 29 July 1893 ~ Madrid.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Pietro A. Carmine, Esq. as above ~ Father

Occupation: Banking Discount Agent.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Principal Study	Piano ~ Mr Boosey Pollard Bowen Bloom	x x x	x x x	x x x	x x x	x	x
Second Study	Sing ~ Miss Bylke Dewhurst	✓ x	x x x	x x x	x x		
	Harmony Miss Rudall Farjeon	✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ x	x 8/4	✓	✓
	Diction						
Extra Studies	2nd Harmony Farjeon 2.2.0		✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ x	✓ x ✓	x x ✓	
	2nd Study Composition Mr Farjeon. ~~Corder~~ Corder?				✓ x	x ✓	

Leaving at Xmas ½ Term 1920 £4.14.6 (Not Leaving)

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914								
Jan	9		1	1		4068	Application Fee	
	10	Lent	13	13		3949	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	4	Mids	12	12		515		
Sep 1915	21	Mmas	12	12		4606		
Jany	2	Lent	14	14		4877	Ex ~~Piano~~ Second £2.2.0	
May	1	Mids	12	12		1135		
	3	"	2	2		5196	Ex. Sec. £2.2.0	Bronze medal Piano: & Sing:
Sep. 1916	21	Mchms	14	14		5427		
Jany	11	Lent	14	14		5815	Harmony 2/3.	
May	1	Mids	14	14		6070	"	
Sep	25	Mchmas	14	14		6382		
1917 Jany	5	Lent	14	14		6629		
Apl	30	Mids	14	14		6908		Silver medal Piano
Sep	24	Mchmas	12	12		7159		
1918 Jan	4	Lent	on a/c 6	6		7422		
Feb	4	Do	6	6		7581		
Apl	30	Mids	5	5		7779		
Sept		mich	5	5		7993		

Limit 1919. 24/5/18
ced Student 1 comp lesson + S.S
£5.5.0

Royal Academy of Music Library

| | | |

Professionally:- Francis Carruthers.

Name in full **Carruthers, Frank Collings.**

Home Address Moswald Cottage, Mickford, Essex.

Date and Place of Birth 13 Jan: 1892. ~ Stamford Hill.

Guarantor's Name, Address Herbert Collings Carruthers, Esq. as above.

Occupation Bankers Chief Clerk.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Piano. Mr. V. Booth.

Second Study

Harmony Dr. Francis Mr. Ball.

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1920	1921	1922	19	19
12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓
✓	✓	✓	8 ✓	8 ✓

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 Sep. 8		1 1 .	5414		
21	Michs.	15 15 .	162.		
1921 Jan 4	Lent	14 14 .	685		
May 5	Midsr.	14 14 .	1120		
Sep. 14	Michs	14 14 .	1311		
1922 Jan 5	Lent	14 14 .	1499		
		9			

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study				
Second Study				
Harmony				
Sight Singing				
Diction				
Extra Studies				
1a.				
2a.				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0
Dec ~~1 5. 0~~
2 10. 0
F. Read ~~1 5. 0~~
17. 4. 0

14 14 0
Mr Read 3 3 0
17 17. 0

Name in full **Case, Marjorie Alice**

Home Address Moorfield, Milton Road, Weston-s-Mare.

Date and Place of Birth April 1896 Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address F. Case, Esq. as above.

Occupation Master Mariner

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920	1921			1922			19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Moore.		12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	~~Violin~~ Viola Miss Wessely. Mr Lockyer		6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		
Harmony	Mr P. Corder.		4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓		
Sight Singing											
Diction											
Extra Studies	Physical Drill	1. 5. 0		✓	—						
1a.	S/Singing Mr Read	3. 3. 0		2 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	✓			
2a.											

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Dec	11		1	1		5170		
Sep	23	M'mas.	15	15		255		
1921 Jan	7.	Lent	14	14		732		
	14	"	2	10		697		
May	2.	Midst.	17	4		961		Bronze Piano & S/Sing.
Sep	7	M'mas	17	4		1263		
Oct	3.	"		13		4634	Dec	
1922 Jan	10	Lent	17	17		1882		
May	2	Midst.	17	17		2259		Silver S/Sing.
Sep	22.	M'mas.	14	14		2092.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

K

2 lessons Vn 10/0 to be taken from S.A.F.

Name in full **Chalmers** Dorothy

Home Address 64 Stanley St: Aberdeen.

Date and Place of Birth March 6th 1901 do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Annie Chalmers Mother. as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1915				1916			1917			1918			1919			1920		
Principal Study	Violin. Mr Woof.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x 12	x 12	x 12	x 12	x 12	x 12
Second Study	Pianoforte. " Swinstead Kiver.	x	x	x	x	✓	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x 6	x 6	x 6	x 6	x 6	x 6
Harmony	" Farjeon.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	✓	x 4	✓	x 4	x 4	x 4	x 4

Diction
Sight sing: miss mackay

Extra Studies

Associated Board Exhibitioner
Commenced January 1915
Expires December 1916
Extended December 1917

Gowland Harrison Exhibition
Commenced January 1918
Expires December 1918
— — 1919

Broughton Packer Schp.
Commenced January 1919
Expires Dec: 1921.

Date of Payment. 1915		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jany	27	Lent	12	12	.	5093	~~Application Fee~~ Entry fee remitted CM 15. p.201.	
May	20	Midst	12	12	.	5352	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
Novr 1916	20	Mchmas	12	12	.	5729		
Feby:	11	Lent	12	12	.	5986		
May	24	Midst	12	12	.	6281	Hill & Son Prize	Bronze medal Violin & S. Sing
Novr 1917	2	Mchmas	12	12	.	6579		
Feby:	8	Lent	12	12	.	~~3751~~ 6303		
May	17	Midst	12	12	.	7053		Silver medal Violin & S. Sing:
Oct: 1918	31	Mchmas	12	12	.	7331		
Feb.	8	Lent	12	12	.	3881	G Harrison Exhibition	Bronze medal Piano
		midt/						Cert: Violin
Oct:	25	mich:	12	12	.	4162	Schp. } 2 terms	Cert: Sight read: & Trans:
"	"	"	12	12	.	"	"	
1919 Feb:	20	Lent	12	12	.	4210	"	
May	16	Midst	12	12	.	4249	"	
Oct 1920	29	Mmas	14	14	.	4304	"	
Feb.	6	Lent	14	14	.	4367	"	
June	4	Midst	14	14	.	4432	"	

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1921				1922
Violin	Mr Woof	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
Piano	" Swinstead	6 X	6 X	6 X	-	
Harmy	" Farjeon	4 X	4 X	4 X	"	

23/5/22 W. Stokes Bursary by cheque C.B. "R" fo 121. £15.0.0

1920 Oct	29	M mas.	14	14	.	4487	Sep.	
1921 Feb.	3	Lent	14	14	.	4550	"	Dove Prize
May	19	Midst	14	14	.	4594	"	Silver Piano Bronze Harmy
Nov	11	M mas	14	14	.	4681	"	
1922 Feb.	8	Lent	5	5	.	4725	S.A.F.	
	18	"	5	5	.	4732	Stokes Bursary	
May	24	Midst	5	5	.	4787	S.A.F.	
	22	"	5	5	.	4788	Stokes Bursary	

14.14.0

Stat 1.11.6

French 1.11.6

Name in full Challinor, Angela Doris.

Home Address 12 Gresty Road, Crewe, Cheshire.

Date and Place of Birth 23 July 1900 ~ Crewe.

Guarantor's Name, Address John S. Challinor Esq. as above.

Occupation Accountant.

Royal Academy of Music London

		1919	1920	1921	1922	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr. Beauchamp.	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	
Second Study	Piano. Miss Edith Greatman. Mr. Temple	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	
Elements	Mr.	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	
Sight Singing						
Diction	Miss James Mr. Lee.	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	
Extra Studies	Italian - Miss Roda. 1-11-6	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	
1a.	French Mr. Rose. 1-11-6		3 X	3 X	3 X	
2a.						

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Sep.	8.		1	1	.	5010.		
	23.	M'mas.	15	15	.	9003.		
Oct.	14	"	1	11	6	4298	Italian	
Dec. 1920	29	Lent.	16	5	6	9245.		
Apl.	21.	Mids't.	16	5	6	9421	Ital.	
May	25	"	1	11	6	4426.	French.	
Sep. 1921.	1	M'mas.	14	14	.	9948.		
Jan	10	Lent.	14	14	.	591.		
May	4.	Mids't.	14	14	.	1058.		Bronze Sing.
Sep 1922.	20	M'mas.	14	14	.	1394.		
Jan	13.	Lent.	14	14	.	1657.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Chamberlain, Inez Ida

Home Address Beech House, Villa St., Breston, Nottingham

Date and Place of Birth 9. May, 1900 – Buenos Aires – S. America.

Guarantor's Name, Address G. L. Chamberlain, Esq. as above – Father.

Occupation Lecturer Romance Languages, University College, Notts.

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1922			19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Violin	Mr Arnold		12 X	12 X	12 X				
P.no Second Study	Piano	~~Miss Bell~~ Mr Nickox	3·13·6	6 X	6 X	6 X				
Harmony		P. Corder		4 X	4 X	4 X				
Sight Singing										
Diction										
Extra Studies										
1a.										
2a.										

Leaving

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. Nov	10.		1	1		5253		
1922. Jan	10.	Lent	15	15		1833		
Apl	29.	Midst	14	14		1811		
Oct	3.	Mmas	18	7	6	2940		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0

~~1a Sing 1/2 2nd 7.17.6~~

~~22.11.6~~

Name in full: Chamberlin, Violet Clara

Home Address: The Lawn, John Road, Gorleston-on-Sea, Suffolk.

Date and Place of Birth: 25th Oct: 1902. ~ Gt Yarmouth.

Guarantor's Name, Address: R. P. Chamberlin, as above.

Occupation: Independent.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920		1921			1922		19		19	
Principal Study	Piano. Miss Gray. 2nd		12 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓				
Second Study	X^a Sing. Mr M. Thomson. ~~7.17.6~~		12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓				
Harmony	Miss Nye.		3.24 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓				
Sight Singing												
Diction	Mr Cole Miss Child Blundstone		2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	✓	2 ✓	2 ✓				
Extra Studies												
1a.												
2a.												

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
July	1		1	1		5326		
Sep	20	M'mas.	15	15		124		
Oct	27	"	7	17	6	434		
1921								
Jan	8.	Lent	14	14		750		
May	3.	Midst	14	14		1095		Bronze Sing.
Sep.	15	M'mas	14	14		1287		
1922								
Jan	7	Lent	14	14		1527		
May	2.	Midst	14	14		1851		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Clark, Marjorie Frederica

Home Address 34. Balloch Rd., Catford, S.E. 6.

Date and Place of Birth 23. Jan 1903. ~ Catford.

Guarantor's Name, Address F. C. J. Clark, Esq., as above. Father.

Occupation Manager.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1921	1922	19	19	19
Principal Study	Eloc:	Miss Child. Mr. Bond	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Sing:	Mr. Russell. Piano Mr. Morton	4 ✓	3 ✓ 2 ✓	6 ✓		
Harmony	French	" Bosc.	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓		
Sight Singing		Deport. Mde La Fay.	✓	✓	✓		
	Diction						
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.								
Sep.	8.		1	1	.	5190		
	20	M-mas	15	15	.	1402.		
1922.								
Jan	9.	Lent	14	14	.	1556		
May	5	Midst	14	14	.	1917		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

M'mas '19
~~£14·14·0~~
~~Piano 10·10·0~~

Piano 5·5·0
Sing 5·5·0

Name in full Clayton, Emily Sadie

Home Address 24, St: Mildred's Road, Lee. S.E. 12.

Date and Place of Birth August 6th 1901, Lewisham. S.E.

Guarantor's Name, Address William John Clayton, as above.

Occupation Surveyor.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918	1919			1920			1921			1922		19
1 Principal Study	Pianoforte, Mr. Pollard	X	X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	6 X	
Second Study	Singing, Miss Wilson	X	X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	6 X	
Harmony	Mr. McEwen — Dale Greenish	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
Diction	Miss Kudall	✓												
Extra Studies	Sing. Miss Wilson 3 3 0										4 X	4 X	4 X	

Leaving

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
July	9	Mich:	1	1	.	4706	Application Fee	
Sept:	23	"	13	13	.	7955	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan:	7	Lent	12	12	.	2900		
Apl	25	Midst	12	12	.	8498		Bronze Medal Piano.
Sep	16	M'mas	14	14	.	9594		
1920 Jan	12	Lent	14	14	.	103		
Apl	8	Midst	14	14	.	243		
Sep	14	M'mas	14	14	.	485		
1921 Jan	7	Lent	14	14	.	715		
May	3	Midst	14	14	.	1059		Silver Piano Bronze Sing & S/Sing
Aug	29	M'mas	14	14	.	1203		
Oct	11	"	3	3	.	1590		
Dec	30	Lent	17	17	.	1708		
1922 Apl	5	Midst	17	17	.	2171		Certif Piano Silver Sing.
Sep	15	M'mas	10	10	.	2569		

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEETS
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

19 19 19 19 19 19

Name in full **Cliff, Carmina**

Home Address 44, Carlton Mansions, Portsdown Road, W9.

Date and Place of Birth 4. October, 1888, Greymouth, New Zealand.

Guarantor's Name, Address John Wardle, Esq. Baker Street Station, (Met. Ry.)

Occupation Commercial Manager.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1922.	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr. Beauchamp.	12 x	12 x	12 x	
Second Study	Piano. " Buckley Dodds	6 x	6 x	6 x	
Harmony	Elements privately by permission — Miss Ferguson			3 x	
Sight Singing					
Diction	Miss Martin	2 x	2 x	2 x	
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.					
Jan 18		1 1 .	1964		
"	Lent	15 15 .	"		
May 1.	Mids.	14 14 .	1832		
Sep 18	Xmas.	14 14 .	2598		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0

Name in full **Cochran, Tudor Leslie**

Home Address 27 Pearfield Road, Perry Vale, Forest Hill. S.E. 23.

Date and Place of Birth 14th March 1903 ~ Brighton.

Guarantor's Name, Address Frank S. Cochran

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919			1920			1921			1922			19			19
Principal Study Piano ~ Mr Waller.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	✓		12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓				
Second Study ~~Harmy~~ - Mus Appreciation ~~Perry~~ ~~Miss Webb~~ ~~S. Macp.~~	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓				
Elements ~~Har.~~ ~~Mr S. Macp.~~ ~~Fazzon~~					✓	✓	8 ✓									
Sight Singing																
Diction																
Extra Studies																

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apl	5		1	1	-	4887	Application Fee	
	29	Midst	13	13	-	8549	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep.	17	M'mas	14	14	-	9598		
1920 Jan	6	Lent	14	14	-	51		
Apl	23	Midst	14	14	-	398		Bronze Piano
Sep.	20	M'mas	14	14	-	524		
1921 Jan	11	Lent	14	14	-	819		
May	3	Midst	14	14		1083		Bronze S/Sing & Harmy
Sep.	20	M'mas	14	14	-	1369		
1922 Jan	9	Lent	14	14	-	1571		
May	2	Midst	14	14	-	1891		Silver Piano, Harmy & S/Sing.
Sep	21	M'mas	14	14	-	2067		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14.14.0

Name in full **Cole, Dorothy Lucy** Gypperwyk, Rothesay Avenue,

Home Address ~~9. Anchor Street, Chelmsford.~~ Chelmsford.

Date and Place of Birth 20 December 1900. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address J. G. Cole. Esq. Father.

Occupation Electrical Engineer's Foreman

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Sing. Mr. Thompson.

Second Study Piano. Miss Hobson. Southgate

Elements St. Greenish. Gale

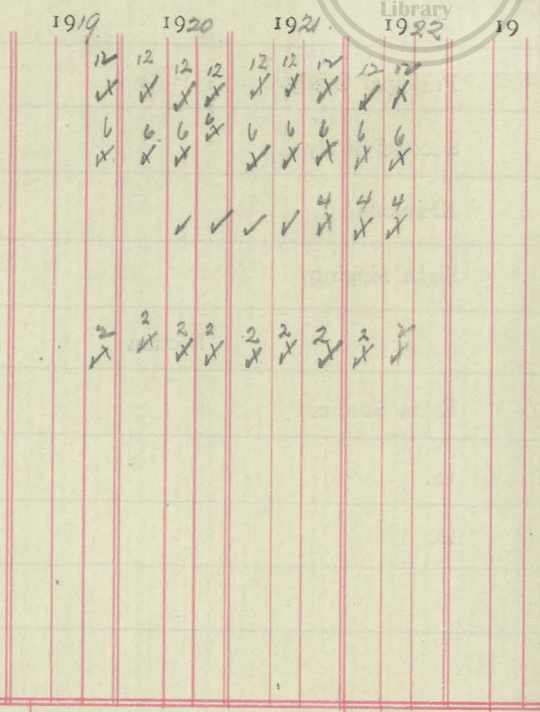
Sight Singing

Diction Miss James. Mr. Cole.

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.



Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep	8.		1	1	.	5005.		
	23.	Mmas.	15	15	.	8945		
1920 Jan	5.	Lent.	14	14	.	49.		
Apl	20.	Mids.	14	14	.	315		Bronze Sing.
Sep	20.	Mmas	14	14	.	538		
1921 Jan	11.	Lent.	14	14	.	817		
May	3.	Mids.	14	14	.	1060		Silver Sing. Bronze Sting.
Oct	3.	Mmas.	14	14	.	1428		
1922 Jan	10.	Lent.	14	14	-	1622		
May	18.	Mids.	14	14	.	1980		Gold Sing. Bronze Piano Silver Sting

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Collins, Lina Simlie

Home Address 104, Wanstead Park Road, Ilford, Essex.

Date and Place of Birth November 4th, 1901.

Guarantor's Name, Address Robert Collins, father, as above.

Occupation Builder.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919			1920			1921			1922			19		19
Principal Study Pianoforte, Mr. Pollard	✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✓	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✓	12 ✗			
Second Study Violin ~~Miss Rogers~~ Lockyer.	✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗			
Elements Harmy & McEwen Date		✓	✓	✓	✓	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	✗	4 ✗			
Sight Singing															
Diction															
Extra Studies															

Associated Board Exhbn.

Dec: 1918 to Dec: 1920

Extended to Dec. 1921. Further extended to Dec: 1922

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
							Application Fee Remitted.	
1919.							Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Jan:	17	Lent	12	12	.	8263	Extn.	Bronze Medal Piano.
May	15	Medst	12	12	.	8729	"	Blakiston Memorial Prize.
Nov.	4	Mmas.	14	14	.	4308	"	
1920 Feb.	11	Lent	14	14	.	9580	"	
May	8	Medst	14	14	.	9910	"	Silver Piano.
Oct	23.	Mmas.	14	14	.	7075	"	
1921 Jan	29	Lent	14	14	.	775	"	
May	21	Medst	14	14	.	1169	"	Certif Piano. Bronze Violin
Oct	4	Mmas	14	14	.	1565	"	
1922 Feb.	17	Lent.	14	14	.	2072	"	
May	26.	Medst	14	14	.	2469	"	
Nov.	2.	Mmas	14	14	.	4896	"	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full Connor, Kathlyn Margaret Florence

Home Address ~~Archibald House, Archibald Street, Gosforth, Newcastle on Tyne.~~

Date and Place of Birth 1. July, 1902 ~ Wicklow ~ Ireland

Guarantor's Name, Address Francis James Connor, Esq., as above - Father 2, Worcester Gdns, Sutton, Surrey.

Occupation H.M. Inspector of Taxes.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1922			19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano	Mr Kipps	12 X	12 X	12 X				
Second Study	'Cello	" Jeffreys	6 X	6 X	6 X				
Harmony		" Farjeon	1-40 X	4 X	4 X				
Sight Singing									
	Diction								
Extra Studies									
1a.									
2a.	Harmony	3. 3. 0			4 X				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 June	20		1	1	.	5127		
1922 Jan	21	Lent	15	15		1997		
May	5.	Mids^r	14	14	.	1930		
Oct	10.	M. mas	14	14	.	2166		
	"	"	3	3	.	2987		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full: Cunningham, Marguerite

Home Address: The Gables, Downs Road, Luton.

Date and Place of Birth: 6 August, 1903. Do

Guarantor's Name, Address: Rowland Cunningham. Esq. as above — Father.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study	'Cello.	Mr. Walenn.
Second Study	Piano.	Miss Lucy Smith Hon
Harmony		" Rudall
Sight Singing		
	Diction	
Extra Studies		
1a.		
2a.		

Leave.

1922 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.					
Apl 28		1 1 .	5366		
May 2.	Mids[t]	15 15 .	2314		
Sep 23	Mmas	12 12 .	2792	On a/c	
27	"	2 2 .	2864	Bal.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0

Name in full Cutler David

Home Address ~~65 Jane Street. Commercial Road. E. 1~~ Junior

Date and Place of Birth Jany: 16th 1904 London. 4, Parkholme Rd, Dalston

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Cutler

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Principal Study Violin ~~Miss Nye~~ Mr Dyke	✓	✗ ✓ ✗	✗ 12 ✗ 12 ✗	12 ✗ 12 ✗ 12 ✗	12 ✗ 12 ✗ 12 ✗	12 ✗
Second Study ~~Elements & S. Sing~~ Pianoforte Mr ~~Hindley~~ Paul	✓	✗ ✗ ✗	✗ 6 ✗ 6 ✗	6 ✗ 6 ✗ 6 ✗	6 ✗ 6 ✗ 6 ✗	6 ✗
Harmony Elem: Miss Nye			✗ 4 ✗ ✗	4 ✗ 4 ✗ 4 ✗	4 ✗ 4 ✗ 4 ✗	4 ✗
Diction S/Sing Miss Nye			✗ 4 ✗ ✓			

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Sep.	20		1	1	.	4622	Application Fee	
Oct:	11	Mchmas	6	6	.	7300	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918 Jan	16	Lent	6	6		7536		
Apr	30	Midsr	6	6	.	7773		
Sept:	5	Mich:	6	6	.	7893		
1919 Jan:	1	Lent	12	12	.	2848	Tr	
Apl	25	Midsr	4	4	.	8483		
Oct	8	M'mas	14	14	.	9687		
1920 Jan	20	Lent	14	14	.	188		
May	26	Midsr	14	14	.	477		
Oct	1	M'mas	14	14	.	603		
1921 Feb.	1	Lent	14	14	.	914		
May	18	Midsr	14	14	.	1178		Bronze Violin
Oct	11	M'mas	14	14	.	1440		
1922 Jan	31	Lent	14	14	.	1701		

Transfer to 3rd & take Piano as 2nd (£2.2.0) - Transfer £4.4.0 to next term

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14. 14. 0
Tch 3 3 0
Mat 1. 11. 6
Eloc 1. 11. 6
21. 0. 0

14. 14. 0
Eloc 1. 11. 6
Nat 1. 11. 6
French 1. 11. 6
19. 8. 6

14 14 0
Tch 3 3 0
~~Eloc 1 11 6~~
~~Mod~~ 19 8 6
~~Ita~~ 3 3 0

Name in full **Daniel, Gladys Constance**

Home Address 340, Berea Rd, Durban, Natal.

Date and Place of Birth 4 March 1892 ~ Kimberley S. Africa.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

| | | |

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14 0
1a 7 17 6

Name in full **Daubeny, Ethel Marie**

Home Address c/o Miss Brett, 5, Herbert Road, Bournemouth.

Date and Place of Birth 14 Jan 1894 ~ New Zealand

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Knott.	
1a Second Study	Sing.	Miss Mead. Soper	7.17.6.
Harmony		Mr Miles	
Sight Singing			
Diction		Mr Cole.	
Extra Studies			
1a.			
2a.			

1921. 1922. 19 19 19

	12	12	12	12
	4	4	4	12
	3	4	4	4
				2

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Nov	12.		1	1	.	5006		
1921.								
Jan	10	Lent	15	15	.	558		
May	5	Medsh	14	14	.	1069		
Sep.	15	Mmas	14	14	.	1291.		
1922.								
Jan	9.	Lent	14	14	.	1552		
	16	"	7	14	6	1947		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

16

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

14.14.0
Bd of Educ.
Tuition £14.0.0

Davies, Horatio (No. 9476)

Name in full

Home Address: 20, Alma Street, Dowlais, Glamorgan.

Date and Place of Birth: 16. April 1893 ~ Merthyr.

Guarantor's Name, Address: John Davies, Esq. as above ~ Father.

Occupation: House Decorator.

Board of Education - Ref. No. 06430/19

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1913		1914		1915		1916	1919		1920
Principal Study Organ. Dr Richards	12 ✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	6 ✗	12 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗
Second Study Piano - Mr Hipps. Taylor	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	3 ✗	6 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗
Harmony Dr Grimish Mr Corder	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓		4 ✗	4 ✗	✓	✓	✓
Diction													
Extra Studies 2a Piano. Hipps 2.20			✗	✗	✗								

1 year Commenced April 1919.
Expires March 1920.
Extended 2 years to March 1922.

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913								
Apl	29		1	1		3465	Application Fee	
	"	Midst	13	13		"	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct.	1	Mmas.	12	12		273		
1914 Jan	14	Lent	12	12		399		
May	5	Midst	12	12		4311		
"	"	"	2	2		"	Ex Second £2.2/.	Bronze medal Organ.
Sep.	30	Mmas.	14	14		4745	"	
1915 Jany	13	Lent	14	14		4995	"	
May	6	Midst	12	12		1257		Silver medal Organ
Oct.	1	Mchms.	12	12		1488		
1916 Jany	27	Lent	12	12		1689	Cr Half-Term's fees.	Entitled
1919		Re Entry						
May	13	Midst	6	6		8719	Half Term's fees Credited	Cert. Organ.
	"	"	6	6		* "		Bronze Medal S. Singing.
Oct	28	"	14			4302	From Bd of Education for Midst Term 19	
Nov.	1	Mmas.	14	14		4305	* Fees for Midst Term '19 £12/12/ returned to Mr Davies payment having been received from Bd of Education.	

Recd from Bd for Midst 14.0.0.
due for fees do. 12.12.0
Cr to Lent 1920 £1.8.0

R.2.0

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF RE
1000 1 10 RAM

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

		1921			1922			19			19			19			19		
Principal Study	Piano Mr L. Taylor Sing. Mr Meux	12 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗												
Second Study																			
Harmony	Mr F. Corder	4 ✗																	
Diction																			
Extra Studies																			

Date of Payment 1920		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Feb.	6	Lent	13	6	.	4364	~~Application Fee~~ Bd of Educ.	
		–	1	8	.	Ct. from Mids. Term 19	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl.	24	Midst.	14	.	.	4408	per Bd of Educ.	
May	31	"		14	.	4430	Blce pd by Student.	
Oct	4	M. mas	14	.	.	4463	Bd of Educ.	
	25	"		14	.	4483	Blce per Student.	
1921. Jan	4	Lent	14	.	.	4522	Bd of E.	
Feb.	17	"		14	.	4561	Blce per Student.	
May	20	Midst.	6	6	.	1165	per Student	
Sep	28	M. mas.	6	6	.	1518	"	
1922 Mch	2	Lent	6	6	.	2100	"	
May	24	Midst.	5	5	.	4787	Term to Sep	
June	23	"	1	1	.	4801	Blce	
Oct	21	M. mas	6	6	.	4859		

Name in full Davies, Jeuan Rees —

Home Address 111, Embleton Rd, Ladywell, S.E. 13

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1922	19	19	19	19
Principal Study V. Culture - Mr Bates.	P. ✓				
Second Study Class Singing " F. Hyde.	✗				
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. Sep 30	Mmas.	5 5	2922	V.C. & Class Singing	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Davies, Minnie Gardner

Home Address Freshfield. Woodside Park, N. 12.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1922	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr. Reddie	12 x	12 x			
Second Study	Composition Mr. McEwen	x	–			
Harmony						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922 Re-entered see Register No. 1.								
May	29	Midst	14	14		1991.		
Oct.	14	M'mas	10	10		4838		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

M'mas '19
£14:14:0

Name in full **Davin Maude**

Home Address 406 Mile End Road. E.

Date and Place of Birth 13th Augst: 1898. Dublin

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs M. Davin, ~~3 Cross Kevin St. Dublin~~

Occupation 39 Fitzwilliams Place, Dublin.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Violin Mr Wood / Kuhpal

Second Study Pianoforte " ~~D. King~~

Harmony ~~Mr. Mr C. Macpherson~~ Miss Tudall / (~~Mr Corder~~ Miss Nye)

Diction ~~/~~

Extra Studies Har: Mr C. Macpherson

1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
X	X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
X	X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X
✓	✓	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X
				40 X	

Appointed Sub-professor (Violin) 1920.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917					
				Application Fee Transferred from Ada Lewis Sch. with thanks	
Sept: 24	Mchmas	13 13 .	7165	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
2 weeks lessons. Dec: 4		2 2 .	7357	Not entering yet. Cr. fees to Lent from 9/10/17 Letter	
1918 Apl 19	Midst	12 12 .	2647		
Sept: 30	mich:	12 12 .	4049		
1919 Jan:	Lent	12 12 .	2965		
May 13	Midst	12 12 .	3094		Bronze Medal Violin. S. Singing.
Oct 6	M. mas.	14 14 .	9681.		
1920 Jan 31	Lent.	14 14 .	203		
May 18	Midst	14 14 .	4273		Silver Violin
Oct 12.	M. mas.	14 14 .	614.		
1921 Jan 14	Lent.	14 14 .	845		
May 28	Midst	14 14 .	1188		Certf. Violin. Silver Sing. Bronze Piano.
Oct 12	M. mas.	14 14 .	1442		
1922. Feb 2	Lent.	14 14 .	1705		
May 29	Midst	14 14 .	1990		Certf. Sing.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Sing 14 14 0
1a Piano 5 5 0
Dancg 1 11 6
21 10 6

Name in full **Dawson, Lucy Embling** Mrs.

Home Address The Bungalow, Wynhill, Mt Princes Risboro, Bucks.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation To Town address

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1921	1922		19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr Beauchamp.		6 X	12 X	12 X			
Second Study	Eloc. Miss Thomas		4 X	4 X	4 X			
Harmony	" Rudall		2 X	4 X				
Sight Singing								
	Diction Miss Thomas		1 X	2 X	2 X			
Extra Studies								
1a.	Piano Mr Coviello.	5 5 0	6 X	6 X	6 X			
~~2a.~~	Dancing Mde La Foy	1 11 6	X	X	X			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.		Re Entry See Reg. No. 9 - 1920						
-	-	-	7	7	-	-	Credited from M'mas Term 1920.	
Oct 1922.	25	M'mas.	14	3	6	1623.	Balance.	
Feb.	10.	Lent	11	.	.	2054	On a/c.	
	20	"	10	10	6	2080	Blce	
June	12.	Midst	10	.	.	2482	On a/c.	Bronze Sing & S. Sing.
	24	"	11	10	6	2490	Blce.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Deeley, Roma Ida**

Home Address 45 Emmanuel Rd, Balham, SW. 12.

Date and Place of Birth 14 July 1903 - E. Dulwich.

Guarantor's Name, Address Central Committee on Women's Training. Howard's Hotel, Norfolk St, Strand.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1921	1922	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing.	Mr. Beauchamp.	12 X	12 X	12 X		
Second Study	Piano.	Miss Rimmington	6 X	6 X	6 X		
Harmony	Elements	Ferguson		✓			
Sight Singing							
Diction		Miss Blundstone.	2 X	2 X	5 X		
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.					
Sep 23		1 1 .	1472.	Applⁿ p. Student.	
"		1 1 .	"	blc "	
"	Xmas.	14 14 .	4625.	Min of Labour.	
1922 Feb 9	Lent	14 14 .	4729.	"	
May 19.	Xmas	14 14 .	4785	"	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

~~14 14 0~~

~~Drama 3 3 0~~

2 2 C 5 5 0

Eloc. 9 9 0

14 14 0

Name in full **Dickson, Mary Goldie**

Home Address 33, Goldington Avenue, Bedford.

Date and Place of Birth 8. Oct: 1900. ~ Guernsey.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs. Mary S. Dickson. as above. Mother.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	1921			1922			19	19
Principal Study	Eloc: ~~Miss Child.~~ Mr. Bond	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Piano. Levi Hoye	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓			
Harmony	Deport Mde La Foy.	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓			
Sight Singing	French. Mr. Thierry.	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓			
Diction	El: Miss Cox.		✓							
Extra Studies	Drama Mr. Bond.				✓	✓	–			

1a. Mr. Bond ✓

2a. Psychology of Children ✓ P. –

Sub III Miss Thomas P.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 July	9.		1	1		5343.		
Sep	22.	M'mas	15	15		243.		
1921. Jan	7.	Lent	14	14		719.		
May	2	Mids'r.	14	14		1039		Bronze Eloc.
Sep	17.	M'mas	17	17		1313		
1922. Jan	7.	Lent	17	17		1764		
May	1.	Mids'r.	14	14		2221.		Silver Eloc.
Sep	22.	M'mas.	14	14		2087.	I.I.C. 5/5/	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14/7/19. Permit 1242.
Sing
Piano.
Violin } 14.14.0
1a Piano 5.5.0.
£ 19.19.0

Sing
a Piano
1a Piano
Sing 6 6 0
a. Piano 2 12 6
8.18.6
Dic 1.11.6
Lent. 6 6 0
Oct 15/9. to pay 15/9

Name in full Dolby Stephanie

Home Address Market Place, Oundle, Northants

Date and Place of Birth Dec. 23rd 1897. Oundle.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~William Ernest Dolby. Father as above.~~ Mrs. Champion / 37, Dukes Avenue, New Malden, Surrey

Occupation Accountant

Royal Academy of Music Library

| | | |

Aural Training Mr. Read P.

1922. Jan	16.	Lent.	1.	4	1	9	1945.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full Douglas, Robert Jennings

Home Address 41, Durban Street, King Williams Town, S. Africa

Date and Place of Birth 24 Jan: 1895 ~ Sherborne, Dorset.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self. ~~Mrs Eleanora Douglas, 79, Gloucester St, S.W.1.~~ Mother

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1922	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Organ.	Dr Richards	12				
Second Study	Piano.	Mr Hickin	6				
Harmony		Dr Greenish	✓				
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.					
Oct 4		1 1 .	5226		
Jan 25	Lent	15 15 .	2015		
May 29	Midst	14 14 .	1993		
		1			

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Bd. of Educ.
Tuition 14.14.0

Name in full **Downs, George** (No. 542)

Home Address ~~45, Fitzjohns Avenue, Hampstead. NW.~~ 111, Ledbury Road, Bayswater, W.

Date and Place of Birth 1. Feb 1892 - Deptford, S.E.

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920			1921			1922		19
Principal Study	Dr. Organ. Dr. Marchant. Richards	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗		6 ✗	6 ✗	
Second Study	1st Piano. Mr. Hindley. Reddie	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	12 ✓	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	
Elements	Har: Dr. C. Macpherson.		2 3 ✗	✗	4 ✗	2.40 ✗	4 ✗		4 ✗	✓	
Sight Singing	P. Corder					1.20 ✗					

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a. 3 Years - Commenced Sep 1919.
Expires July 1922.

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Nov.	1	M. mas.	14	14	.	4305	From Bd of Education	(Entrance fee remitted per J.A.C.)
1920 Feb.	6	Lent	14	14	.	4364	Do	
Apl.	7	Midst.	14	14	.	4402	Do.	
Oct.	4.	M. mas.	14	14	.	4463	Do.	
1921 Jan	4	Lent	14	14	.	4522	Do.	
Apl.	5	Midst.	14	14	.	4577	Do.	Bronze Piano.
Oct	3.	M. mas	14	14	.	4638	Do	
1922 Jan	3.	Lent	14	14	.	4705	Do.	
May	2.	Midst.	14	14	.	4765.	Do.	Silver Piano.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Durnford Fanny Woodman

Home Address 3 Palace Gardens, Enfield

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies M'mas 1922.

1a. Voice Culture. Mr Bates P

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. Sep 23	M·mas.	2 12 6	2799	Voice Culture	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Durrant, Philip Walter Donald**

Home Address Woodbridge House, Woodbridge Road Guildford. (No 15452)

Date and Place of Birth 16 Dec: 1890

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Board of Education.

Principal Study Organ - Mr Steggall

Second Study 1st Piano - Morton Moore

Elements Har: - Mr Mach.

Sight Singing 2nd Double Bass. Mr Winterbottom

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

3 years Commencing Jan 1920.

Expires Dec 1922. Renewed July 1922

Royal Academy of Music Library

1920	1921	1922	19	19
12	—			
6	12 12 12 12 12 12 12			
	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓			
	6 6 6 6 6 6 6			

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan	31	Lent	16	16	.	4359	Extra Tuition from Bd of Education	
Apl	7	Midst	14	14	.	4402		Do.
Oct	4	Mimas	14	14	.	4463		Do.
1921. Jan.	4	Lent	14	14	.	4522		Do
Apl	5	Midst	14	14	.	4574		Do Bronze Org
Oct	3.	Mimas	14	14	.	4638		Do
1922. Jan	2	Lent	14	14	.	4705		Do
May	2.	Midst	14	14	.	4765		Do Bronze Piano

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Eagan, Gladys Hilda

Home Address 10, Endsleigh St., Tavistock Sq. W.C. 1

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a. V. Culture. Mr Bates. F. Lucard

2a.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.								
Sep	16.	M mas.	3	3	-	2591	Voice Culture.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.	19 19 19 19 19

Name in full **Edwards, Ernest Robert Hamilton**

Home Address 25 Sydney Grove, Heriot Rd. Hendon. NW4.

Date and Place of Birth 4 Dec. 1896 ~ London.

Guarantor's Name, Address The Officer's Association. 48 Grosvenor Sq. W.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Sing. Mr. M. Thomson.

Second Study Piano. Dodds.

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction Mr. Cole. Miss Thomas

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1921	1922.	19	19	19
6	12	12		
4	4	4		
3	6	6		
4	4	4		
1	2			
4	4			

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Nov 18		1 1 .	4686		
"	Xmas	8 8 .	"		
1922. Jan 11	Lent.	4 4 .	1894	On a/c	
"	"	4 4 .	1910	Bill	
Apl 10	Midst.	14 14 .	4761		Prize.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14-14-0

Name in full Emslie, Jane Bentzie

Home Address Park Cottage, Drumoak, Aberdeenshire.

Date and Place of Birth 25 Sep. 1894. Aberdeen.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self. 14 Queen's Rd. St Johns Wood. NW

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Sing: Miss Langston

Second Study Piano " Shapland Watts

Elements Har. " Wright

Sight Singing

Diction Miss James Mr Cobb Miss Martin

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1919	1920	1921	1922	19
12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12				
6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6				
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4				
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2				

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	13		1	1		5055		
	26.	M. mas.	15	15	.	9046		
Dec. 1920	20.	Lent	14	14	.	19.		
Apl	9	Midst	14	14	.	264		Bronze Sing.
Aug	28	M. mas.	14	14	.	3144		
Dec. 1921.	29.	Lent 1921.	14	14	.	644		
Apl	12	Midst	14	14	.	932		
Sep 1922.	24	M. mas	14	14	.	1402		
Jan.	6	Lent	14	14	.	1524		
Apl	24	Midst	14	14	.	1784		
				9				

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Farmer, Joan Audrey (Mrs.)

Home Address 7 Kemerton Rd, Beckenham, Kent.

Date and Place of Birth 14 May 1901

Guarantor's Name, Address William Edwin Barling, Esq. as above - Father

Occupation Barrister-at-law.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1921	1922	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr Beauchamp	6	12			
Second Study	Piano " Kipps Temple	3	6			
Harmony	Miss Rivett		4			
Sight Singing						
Diction	Miss Martin	1	2			
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.								
Oct	13.		1	1	.	5234		
Nov.	3.	Mmas.	8	8	.	1634	Half term	
1922.								
Jan	9.	Lent	7	7	.	1810.	On a/c.	
Feb.	21.	"	7	7	.	2085	bce.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Farnell Ina

Home Address ~~4 Spring Gardens~~ 4, Blenheim Mount, Bradford

Date and Place of Birth April 12th 1895 Bradford

Guarantor's Name, Address Albert Farnell. Father – as above

Occupation Automobile Engineer

Teachers' Training Course Commenced Jan. '20

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1916			1917			1918			1919			1920			1921	
1a Principal Study	Pianoforte	1 lesson	Mr Coviello ~~Dyers~~	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	12 ✗	6 ✗						
Second Study	Elocution		Miss Thomas	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	4 ✗	–						
Harmony			Dr Richardson Greenish	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓						
Diction			Miss Thomas	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗	✗			
Extra Studies																				
1a Singing	~~7 7 0~~		Mr Thompson	✗	6 ✗	✗	✗	✗	6 ✗	✓	✗	✓	12 ✗	12 ✗	6 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗
2a Harmony			Dr Greenish						✓	✓										
Dancing			1.11.6											✗	✗	–				
Mus Appreciation			Mr S. Macp. 3.3.0														✓	✓		

Lent 1920
I.I.C. 10.10.0
1a Sing 5.5.0
15.15.0
Dancing 1.11.6
17.6.6
Pd on a/c Mmas 6.16.6
10.10.0
I.I.C. 10.10.0
1a Sing 5.5.0
Dancg 1.11.6
17.6.6
I.I.C. 8.8.0
1a Sing 9.9.0
17.17.0
Dancg 1.11.6

1 10/17 871 Extra Harmy 2.2.0 discontinued Lent 18

Date of Payment. 1916		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS. Mmas 1919 Exam.
Apl.	20		1	1	.	4414	Application Fee	Teaching of Children – Certificate
May	1	Midst.	13	13	.	6052	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
		"	4	4	.	"	Sing.	
Oct.	4	Mchmas	17	17	.	6502		
1917 Jany.	9	Lent	15	15	.	6677		
May	2	Midst.	16	16	.	6973		Bronze medal Sing. + Eloc.
Sep.	24	Mchmas	16	16	.	7156		
Oct.	26	"	2	2	.	7324		
1918 Jan	9	Lent	16	16		7461		
"	15	"	2	2		7528	Harmony	
Apr	23	Midst	18	18	.	7698		Bronze medal Piano
Sept.	24	Mich.	19	19	.	3976		
1919 Jan.	7	Lent	19	19	.	8147		
Apl.	29	Midst	19	19	.	8559		Silver Medal Singing
Sep	25	Mmas.	18	7	6	9061	1a Piano No Second £3/13/6	
Oct	2	"	3	13	6	9120	Teaching of Children	
Nov.	4	"		15	9	4313	Dancing Half Term	
1920 Jan	13	Lent	10	10	.	9431		
1919 Nov	6	"	6	16	6	8		

1108. 26.9.18. Singing
as 1a, 2 lessons,
Total fees £19.19.0

Sing. Mr Thompson

1922

Mmas 1919		Lent 1920.		Midst 1920.		Mmas 1920.		Lent 1921.	
Teachg of Children	P.	A. Traing. Read.	P.	A. Traing. Mach.	F	Psychology.	P	A. Traing Dr Shinn	P.
		V.C. & C. Sing. Hyde.		Choral Sing. B'champ.	P	A. Traing. Shinn	[illegible] again		
		Piano Tchg. Beringer		Piano. Beringer	P	V.C. & C.S. Bates.	P.		
		" " Moore.	P.	" Matthay.		Tchg of Children	P		
						A. Trg. S. Mach	P.		

1920. Apl	28	Midst	10	10	-	9837	T.T.C.	Certif. Sing.
		"	9	9	.	"	1a	
Sep	21.	Mmas	8	8	.	194	T.T.C.	
		"	11	-	6	"	1a Sing 9/9/. ~~Dancing~~ Mus appreciation	1/11/6 On a/c
Oct	5	"	1	11	6	4465	Blce for Appreciation	
1921. Jan	14	Lent	6	6	.	700		Certif Teachers' Course Apl '21
		"	1	11	6	4534	A. Traing ½ Term.	
May	19	Midst	6	6	.	1162		
Sep	24	Mmas	6	6	.	1490		
1922 Jan	14	Lent	6	6	.	1934.		

Royal Academy of Music Library

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET.
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

J.

6 6 0
~~10 10 0~~
~~Sing 5 5 0~~

Name in full **Faulkner-Mayall, Doris**

Home Address 1, Arthur Road, Southampton.

Date and Place of Birth 25. October 1894 – Oldham.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Miss Alice M.~~ Mrs Faulkner. as above - Guardian

Occupation Teacher of Pianoforte

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1913			1914			1915			1916			1917			19
Principal Study	Piano - Miss Matthay (Kepps)		2 2 9 x	13 x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x							
Second Study	Eloc: " Child		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		6 x	x	x	12 x		
	Harmony F. Corder		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓							
	Diction Singing	Miss Dixon													x	x		
Extra Studies	Eloc	2 2 0 10 6 1 1 0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x								
	Training of Teachers	1 1 0	x															
	Deportment	15/.		✓				7/6 x	x									
	Phys Culture & Fencing	1 11 6			x	x	x											
	Fundamentals	1 1 0					x											

755 5/3/17 Sing. extra study ½ term 21/.

Date of Payment 1913		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan	6.		1	1	.	3855	Application Fee	
	8	Lent	13	13	.	3151.	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
		"	1	1	.	"	Training of Teachers.	
Feb.	22	"	1	1	.	3164	Eloc:	
Mch	14	"		10	6.	3172	"	
May	3	Mids.r	15	9	.	3509	Eloc. £2.2/. Depor. 15/	
Oct 1914	2	M'mas	16	5	6		" " Fencing 1-11-6	
Jan	22	Lent	16	5	6	4152	" " " "	
May	11	Mids.r	17	6	6	4419	" " " Fundamts 1/1	Bronze Piano and Elocution.
Oct.	16	M'mas	14	14	.	4825.	" "	
Nov 1915	21	"		7	6	3435	Depor. Half term	
Jany	16	Lent	15	9	.	5035	Eloc: £2.2.0 Depor. 15/.	
May	18	Mids.r	14	14	.	5345	"	Silver medal Eloc:
Oct:	16	Mchmas	11	11	.	9515		
Dec: 1916	13	"	2	2	.	6014	S. A. F.	
Oct: 1917	14	"	5	5	.	6549		
Jany:	24	Lent	5	5	.	6809		
Mch:	28	"	1	1	.	3763	Ex S. Sing:	

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SY
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study Elocution Miss Child

Second Study Dramatic Class. Mr. Bond

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies 1st Sing. Miss Wilson 5.5.0

1918 19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment 1917	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May 23	Midsr	£ 7 7 .	7061	~~Application Fee~~	Certif. Eloc:
Oct. 19	Mchmas	10 10 .	7316	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	1st Sing. 2.2.0
					10-10-0
1918				Re-entered.	
may 20	midsr	5 5 .	7850		Permit 1045 d/ 14.5.18. to take 1 eloc: lesson only.
Oct. 11	mich.	5 5 .	4117		
1919 Jan. 29	Lent	10 10 .	8310	2 less: Eloc: & Dramatic	
May 14	Midsr	8 8 .	8/2	2 less Eloc: only	
Oct 14	M. mas.	10 10 .	9183		
	Re-entry				
1921. Feb 4	Lent	6 6 .	791		
Mch 16	"	2 12 6	835	Sing ½ hour	
May 10	Midsr	6 6 .	1108		
July 13	"	2 12 6	1212	Do	
Sep 14	M. mas	6 6 .	1314		
1922. Jan 24	Lent	6 6 .	2024		

Name in full **Favell, Eveline**

Home Address Fairwood, Pine Grove, Weybridge. Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth 12 Aug 1884 – Northumberland

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1921	1922	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr Keel.	6 X	6 X 6 X			
Second Study						
Harmony						
Sight Singing	Form Miss Nye 3, 3. 0		2 4			
Diction						
Extra Studies						

1a. Psych. T. of C. Mrs Curwen.	P.	V. C. F. Hyde	P	Sing Mr Keel X	P.
2a. A. Traing Dr Shinn	P.	A. Traing Read	P.	Conducting. Mr Beauchamp.	P.
V. C. Mr Bates.	P.				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.								
July	26.		.	10	6	5152		
Sep	20	Mmas.	5	5		1355.	T. T. C.	
		"	5	5		"	Singing	
1922.								
Jan	4	Lent	10	10	.	1735.	do 5/5/. T. T. C. 5/5/.	
Apl	18	Mids'r	10	10		2138	do do	T. T. C. Certif. July 1922
June	28.	"	1	11	6	4804	Form ½ term.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14-14-0

Name in full Ferrier, Catherine Jean Paterson

Home Address Thistle Hotel, Auchenblae, Kincardineshire. Scotland

Date and Place of Birth 7. Dec: 1901 ~ do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Jessie Ferrier, as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920				1921		19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr Beauchamp.	6 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	18 ✓			
Second Study	Piano. " Lindars Buckley	3 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓			
Elements	Har. Miss Nye					3.20 ✓	4 ✓			
Sight Singing										
Diction	Miss James Blundstone	1 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓			

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Feb.	12		1	1	.	5248		
Mch	8	Lent	8	8	.	9614	Half term	
Apl	8	Midst	14	14	.	256		
Sep.	21	M'mas	14	14	.	562		
1921 Jan	6	Lent	14	14	.	709		
Apl	25	Midst	14	14		943		Bronze Sing.
Sep	14	M'mas	14	14	.	1269		
1922 Jan	6	Lent	14	14	.	1509	Rcd by cheque. C.B. "R" fo 116	

Cr Fees to Midst.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14 0	Name in full	Firth, Mildred
5 5 0 / 3 13 6 / 1 11 6 / 18 7 6	Home Address	Hill Crest, Clayton, Nr Bradford, Yorks.
	Date and Place of Birth	7th Feb: 1901. ~ Darlington.
	Guarantor's Name, Address	Heron Firth, Esq., as above - Father.
14 14 0	Occupation	Dress Warehouses.
1a Piano 7 17 6 / no Sec. S/S Cert. 2 10 0		
~~23 16 6~~	Principal Study	Violin. Mr Dyke.
	~~Second Study~~	1a Piano - Langrish 7.17.6 ~~3.13.6~~
25 1 6	Harmony	Dr Greenish
	Sight Singing	
14 14 0	Diction	
7 17 6	Extra Studies	
22 11 6	1a.	
	2a.	S/Sing Miss Cox 2 10 0

19		1921				1922		19		19	
		12	12	12	12	12	12				
		✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗				
		6	6	12	12	12	12				
		✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗				
		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				
				4	4						
				✗	✗	–					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920.								
Apl	23		1	1		5281		
Sep	18	Mmas	18	18		78	On a/c	
	25	"		10	6	4454	Bce.	
1921.								
Jan	11.	Lent	18	7	6	593		
Apl	29.	Midst	23	16	6	926		
June	1	"	1	5	-	4607.		Bronze Violin, Piano & S/Sing.
Sep.	17.	Mmas	25	1	6	1315		
1922								
Jan	5	Lent	22	11	6	1740		
May	4.	Midst	22	11	6	2351.		Silver Violin

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Fisher, Dora Mary**

Home Address 132 Kelly St. Sunnyside Pretoria, Transvaal, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 1894 ~ Pretoria

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Piano - Mr. Swinstead.

Second Study Harmy. Miss Rudall. Vida Mr. Lockyer

Harmony Miss Rudall.

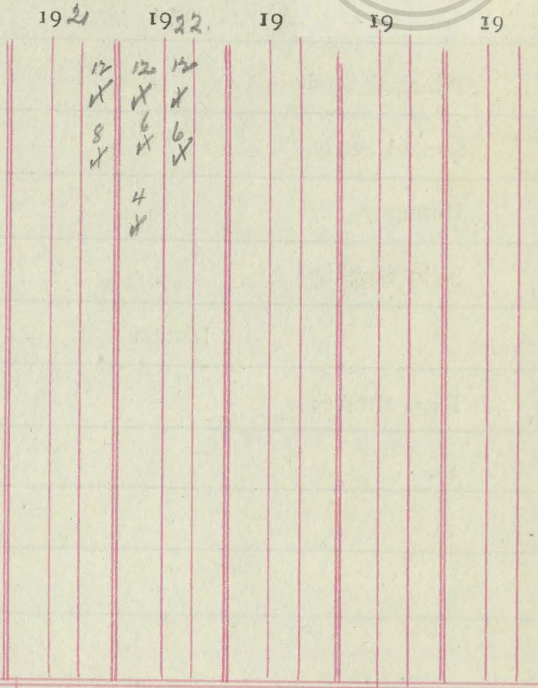
Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.



Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. Sep 12.		1 1 .	5205		
22.	Mmas.	15 15 .	1451		
1922. Jan 10.	Lent.	14 14 .	1607		
May 2.	Mids.	14 14	1858		Bronze Piano

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

✓

Elemt ~~L 2-10-0~~

Drama 3/3/.

1467. 10/1/21.

Private Elements instead of Class. one term (Lent 21)

Name in full **Foden-Pattinson, Hubert Laurence**

Home Address ~~64, Aldborough Rd, Seven Kings, Essex.~~

Date and Place of Birth 3. July 1900. Do.

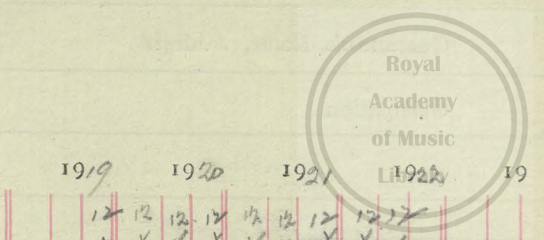
Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919		1920		1921		1922		19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr Iles.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	
Second Study	Piano " Hindley Paul	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	
Elements	Har. Miss Cox		✓	✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓		
Sight Singing										
Diction	Miss James. Mr Cole Miss Child	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	
Extra Studies	Extra Elements Miss Cox 2-10-0		4 ✓	-						
~~1a.~~	Drama. Mr Bond.				✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
2a.										

Ada Lewis Scp: Commenced. Sep. 1919.
Expires July 1922.



Date of Payment. 1919.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct.	29	M.mas.	14	14	.	4304	Scp.	
1920 Feb.	6	Lent	14	14	.	4367	"	
	24	"	2	10	.	9602.	Elements. 25/- of this amt rec.d Oppaid. C.B. 9147.	
June	4.	Midst	14	14	.	4432.	Scp.	Bronze. Singing.
Oct	26.	M.mas.	3	3	.	4484	Drama - Bd of Educ:	
	29	"	14	14	.	4487	Scp.	
1921. Jan	4	Lent	3	3	.	4522.	Drama - Do	
Feb.	3.	"	14	14	.	4550	Scp.	
Apl.	5	Midst	3	3	.	4577	Drama Do	
May	19	"	14	14	.	4594	Scp.	
Oct	3.	M.mas	3	3	.	4638	Drama Do.	
Nov	11	"	14	14	.	4681.	Scp.	
1922. Jan	3.	Lent	3	3	.	4705	Drama Do	
Feb.	8	"	14	14	.	4725	Scp.	
May	2.	Midst	3	3	.	4765	Drama. Do	Silver Sing.
	24	"	14	14	.	4787	Scp.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Ford Elsie Jane

Home Address c/o Mrs Newman, 60 Berkshire Gdns, Palmers Green, N.13.

Date and Place of Birth 10 Jan 1885 ~ Dunedin. NZ.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1921	1922.	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr. Pollard.	XX	XX			
Second Study	Harmy Dr. Greenish.	✓	✓✓			
Harmony						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.					
June 9.		1 1 .	5120		
Sep 20	M.mas	15 15 .	1396		
1922. Jan 10	Lent	14 14 .	1864		
May 2.	Mids.t	14 14 .	2312		Bronze Piano.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full Foster, Joyce Sanforth

Home Address 36, Lavington Road, Ealing W.

Date and Place of Birth 9. Nov. 1901. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Edward James Foster, Esq, as above.

Occupation Engineer.

Sister

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920			1921			1922		19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr. Knott	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	
Second Study	Sing. Miss S. Thompson. Accompt. Mr. Hicken	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	
Elements	Har. Mr. Farjeon Miss Wright	✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	
Sight Singing											
	Diction										
Extra Studies											
1a.											
2a.											

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	15		1	1	.	5068		
	22	M. mas.	15	15	.	8940		
Dec.	29	Lent	14	14	.	9728		
1920 May	1	Midst.	14	14	.	444		Bronze Piano.
Sep	6	M. mas.	14	14	.	3206		
1921. Jan	11	Lent	14	14	.	815		
Apl	25	Midst.	14	14		976		
Sep	20	M. mas	14	14	.	1358		
1922. Jan	9.	Lent	14	14	.	1563		
Apl	27	Midst.	14	14	.	1785		
~~Sep~~	~~2.~~	~~M. mas~~	~~14~~	~~14~~	.	~~1997~~		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full Fox-Strangways, Elinor

Home Address Ardmore Cottage, Parkstone, Dorset.

Date and Place of Birth 1. April 1892 - India

Guarantor's Name, Address M. W. Fox-Strangways, Esq, 59a Philbeach Gdns, Earls Court, S.W.

Occupation Indian Civil Servant (retired)

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920			1921			1922		19
Principal Study Violin Mr Arnold	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	
Second Study Piano Miss Ye Levi Hoye	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	
Elements Star " Cox			4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	13		1	1	.	5047		
	20	M'mas	15	15	.	8923		
Dec.	29	Lent	14	14	.	9748		
1920 Apl.	6	Midst	14	14	.	224		
Aug	19	M'mas.	14	14	.	3163		
1921 Jan	20	Lent	14	14	.	893		
May	6	Midst	14	14	.	1143		
Sep	15	M'mas.	14	14	.	1281		
1922 Jan	12	Lent	14	14	.	1653		
May	2	Midst	14	14	.	1870		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Frank, Ella Rosetta

Home Address 49, Westbourne Terrace, W. 2.

Date and Place of Birth June 9th, 1900 - London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Leopold Frank - father - as above.

Occupation Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Singing. Mr. Thompson.

~~Second Study~~ Pianoforte 1a/ Mr. Whitemore

Harmony Mrs. Rudall

Diction Miss Child Blundestone

Extra Studies 2nd/ Double Bass, Mr. Whitebottom

2nd Piano Miss Herman

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Sept: 19	Mich:	£ 1 1 .	4775	Application Fee	
" 23	"	£ 15 15 .	7957	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct: 31	"	£ 5 5 .	8001	1a/	
1919 Jan: 1	Lent	£ 19 19 .	8047		
Apl 25	Midsr	19 19 .	8488	1a Piano £4/4/.	Bronze Medal Singing.
Sep 1920 20	Mimas	24 3 .	8920	Do 9/9/.	
Jan 8	Lent	24 3 .	9342		
Apl 22	Midsr	24 3 .	9434		Silver Sing. Bronze Piano.
Sep 1921 10	Mimas	19 19 .	4		
Jan 13	Lent	19 19 .	684		Bjumann Gold Medal
May 3	Midsr	19 19 .	1005		Certf. Sing. Bronze D. Bass.
Sp 1922 20	Mimas	19 19 .	1384		
Jan 24	Lent	16 16 .	2010		
May 2	Midsr	14 14 .	2311		Fred Walker Prize.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

7. 7. 0

2a. Piano 3. 3. 0

Name in full Friedlander, Janet May (Junior)

Home Address 35, Gordon Square, W.C.1.

Date and Place of Birth 27. March 1908 ~ London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Rev. Gerald Friedlander. as above.

Occupation Minister of Religion.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920				1921		1922		19		19
Principal Study	Violin. Miss Nye.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓					
Second Study												
Elements	Miss Rudall	✓	✓	✓	✓							
Sight Singing	" "	✓	✓	✓	✓							
Diction												
Extra Studies												
1a.												
2a.	Piano Miss Kennedy.					6 ✓	6 ✓					

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Mch.	24.		1	1		5259		
Apl.	22.	Midsr.	7	7		9756		
Sep.	20.	Mmas.	7	7		158		
1921 Jan	11	Lent	7	7		603.		
May	3.	Midsr.	7	7		994		Book Prize Vn.
Sep.	14	Mmas	10	10		1289		
1922 Jan	6.	Lent	10	10		1751.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Lent '21 :
T.T.C. 8 8 0
2 Piano 9 9 0
Harmy 6 6 0
~~22 1 0~~
24 3 0
u/c 3 0
Midst 21
Piano 10 10 0
Har. 6 6 0
16 16 0

Name in full: Friend, Joan

Home Address: La Marette, St Martins, Guernsey

Date and Place of Birth: 1902, Birmingham.

Guarantor's Name, Address: E. S. Friend, Father, as above. ~~49 Okehampton Road~~ Exeter.

Occupation: Fruit Grower ~~Sundown~~ "Sundown" Uplyme, E. Devon.

			1918			1919			1920			1921			1922		19
Principal Study	Ofte	Mr Reddie	X	X	X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X		
Second Study	~~French~~ Harmony	~~Mr. Bosc~~ Farjeon	X	X	X					4 X	8 X	8 X	8 X	8 X	8 X		
	Harmony	Miss Nye	X	X	X	8 X	X	8 X	8 X								
	Diction S. Sing	" "		X	X	4 4											
Extra Studies	Dancing 1.11.6	Madame La Foy	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	–						
	Form. Miss Nye	3 3 0				4 X			4 X	4 X	4 X						
	2d Sing	Langston Mead					4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	–						
	Physical Culture	Miss Gibson 1.5/							X	X	–						

Leavg

	Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
A. Traing Read X	1918							Application Fee	
V.C. Hyde F	May	13	Midst.	15	15	.	7839	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Piano Beringer X	Aug:	14	Mich:	13	13	.	7879		
Do Moore F	1919 Jan:	24	Lent	13	13	.	8294		
Ex: S/Singing 2.2.0	Mar:	12	"	2	2	.	8372		
	Apl	22	Midst.	15	15	.	8450	S/Sing 2/2/- Dancing 1/1/-	Bronze Medal Piano.
	Sep	9	M'mas.	20	13	6	8860		
	1920 Jan	1	Lent	17	17	.	9300		
		23	"	1	11	6	4354	Dancing.	
	Apl	20	Midst.	22	5	.	9703		Silver Piano.
	Sep.	10	M'mas.	22	5	.	13:		
	Nov	9	"	1	11	6	4507	Blue.	
	1921 Jan.	3	Lent	23	16	6	511	T.T.C. £8.8.0	
	Feb.	4	"		3	6	4551	Blue.	
	Apl	18	Midst.	16	16	.	885		Certif: Piano.
	Sep	14	M'mas.	16	16	.	1290		
	1922 Jan	4	Lent	16	16	.	1732		
	Apl	24	Midst.	16	16	.	2164		

Royal Academy of Music Library

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF S...
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14.14.0
~~3.13.6~~
7.17.6

Name in full: Gee, Marjorie Doris

Home Address: Eirene, Northumberland Rd., Leamington Spa.

Date and Place of Birth: 4 Sep. 1901 ~ Buenos ~~Ay~~ Aires.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Mrs Eva Gee, as above ~ Mother.

Occupation:

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1919	1920	1921	1922	19
Principal Study	Violin	Mr Gibson Dyke	12	12 12 12	12 12 12	12	
1st No. Second Study	Piano	" Hindley Taylor. ~~3/13/6~~ 7.17.6	6	6 6 6	6 6 12	12	
Elements	Har.	Dr Greenish. Miss Rudall.	4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4	
Permit 1622. 25/1/22 Sight Singing	Permission to take private S/S no extra charge.					3	
Diction							

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	16.		1	1		5080		
	23.	M'mas.	15	15		8977		
Dec.	22.	Lent	14	14		9413.		
1920 Apl.	1	Midst.	14	14		215.		
Sep.	6.	M'mas.	14	14		3202.		
Dec.	29.	Lent 1921	14	14		646.		
1921. Mch.	2	"	3	13	6	828	1a Piano	
	.	"	3	13	6	"	" for M'mas Term 1920.	
Apl.	18	Midst.	18	7	6	886		Bronze Violin
Sep	5	M'mas.	18	7	6	1246	On a/c	
Oct.	20	"	4	4		1615	Balance	
Dec.	29.	Lent 1922.	22	11	6	1700		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0.

Name in full **Goldblatt, David**

Home Address 260, Balston Lane, Hackney. E 6.

Date and Place of Birth 1st February 1893 ~ "

Guarantor's Name, Address Education And Society. 36. Dorset St, Baker St. W.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920	1921	1922	19	19
Principal Study	6 12	12 12	12 12	12 12		
Second Study	3 6	6 6	6 6	6 6		
Elements		4 4	4 4	4		
Sight Singing	1 2	2 2	2 2	2 2		

Principal Study Singing ~ Mr. J. King

Second Study Piano ~ " Morton

Elements Harm: " Chester

Sight Singing

Diction Mrs Cole. Miss James.

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
June	16		1	1	.	4269	Application Fee	
		Midsr	4	4	.	"	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee Half-term	
Sep.	19	Mimas.	14	14	.	4282		
1920 Jan	19	Lent.	14	14	.	4348		
Apl	28	Midsr.	14	14	.	4410		Bronze Singing.
Oct.	8	Mimas.	14	14	.	4470		
1921. Jan	21	Lent.	14	14	.	4543		
May	25	Midsr.	14	14	.	4599		
Oct.	3	Mimas	14	14	.	4635		
1922. Jan	20	Lent.	14	14	.	4716		
May	15	Midsr	14	14	.	4782		Silver Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full Gough, Charles Wenman

Home Address Elstree School, Elstree, Herts.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

1922 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. Feb 13	Lent	3 3	2063		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Greaves, Florence Maud Evelyn

Home Address 33, Shoot-up-Hill, Brondesbury, N.W. 2.

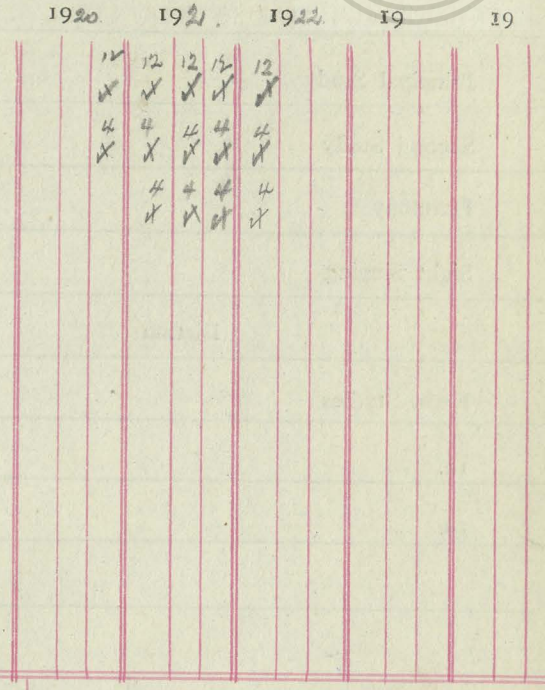
Date and Place of Birth 11 April, 1903. ~ ~ Do ~

Guarantor's Name, Address Edwin L. Greaves, Esq., as above ~ Father

Occupation Solicitor

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	1921			1922	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr. Swinstead.	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X		
Second Study	Sing. Miss Mead Soper	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X		
Harmony	Mossop.		4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X		
Sight Singing								
Diction								
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.								



Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Sep.	13		1	1		5431		
	18	M'mas	15	15		84		
1921								
Jan	10	Lent	14	14		763		
May	3	Midst	14	14		1077		
Sep.	9	M'mas	14	14		1244		
1922								
Jan	9	Lent	14	14		1592		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
Elem 1 5 0

Name in full **Greig, Flora**

Home Address ~~25 Desswood Place, Aberdeen.~~ 32 Portsdown Rd W9

Date and Place of Birth Hong Kong - China.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Agnes Greig. as above. Mother.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920.	1921			1922	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Miss Soper.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Piano. " Mc Gregor. Lucie Smith	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		
Harmony	Dr C Macpherson				3.20 ✓	4 ✓		
Sight Singing								
Diction	Miss Thomas.	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓		
Extra Studies	Elements 1 5 0							
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment. 1920.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
June	2.		1	1	.	5295.		
Oct	12.	M'mas.	15	15	.	398.		
1921 Jan.	5.	Lent	14	14	.	693.		
Apl	30	Midsr	14	14	.	1010		Bronze Sing.
Sep	2	M'mas.	14	14	.	1217.		
1922 Jan	6	Lent	14	14	.	1515		
	20	"	1	5	.	4717	Elements in Class	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0.

Name in full Griffith, Gwyneth

Home Address 33 Killieser Avenue, Streatham Hill, S.W. 2.

Date and Place of Birth 12 Sep. 1900 – London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Amy M. Griffith as above – Mother.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920	1921	1922	19
Principal Study	Piano Mr Kipps.	12 ✗	12 ✗ 12 ✗ 12 ✗	12 ✗ 12 ✗ 12 ✗	12 ✗	
Second Study	Sing. Miss Langston	4 ✗	4 ✗ 4 ✗ 4 ✗	4 ✗ 4 ✗ 4 ✗	4 ✗	
Elements	Har " Rudall. Mr P. Corder		4 ✗ 4 ✗	4 ✗ 4 ✗ 4 ✗	4 ✗	
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep	15		1	1		5040		
	20	M'mas.	15	15		8908		
Dec. 1920	30	Lent	14	14		24		
Apl	23	Midst	14	14		394		
Sep 1921.	9	M'mas.	14	14		3229		
Jan	8.	Lent	14	14		751		
May	3	Midst	14	14		1066		Bronze Piano.
Sep 1922	5	M'mas.	14	14		1230		
Jan	9.	Lent	14	14		1574.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

J

M'mas '19

14.14.0

Bd of Educ.

Tuition £14.14.0

(No. 96/4)

Name in full: Griffiths, Richard Dolphin

Home Address: ~~The Grove, Whitchurch, Glamorgan.~~ ~~The Grove, Birch Grove~~

Date and Place of Birth: 1890. 47a Blomfield Rd. W9. ~~Mt Cardiff~~

Guarantor's Name, Address: Percy Frederick Griffiths, H.M.S. "Nemesis" Home Fleet. (Brother)

Occupation: Engineer Lieutenant - Royal Navy.

Board of Education.

		1912		1913		1914		1919		1920		1921	
Principal Study	Sing: Mr Phillips Mr F. King	x	x	11 x	13 x	x	x	12 x	12 x	12 x	12 x	12 x	12 x
Second Study	Piano " Morton " Haworth	x	x	5½ x	6½ x	x	x	6 x	6 x	6 x	6 x		
Harmony	Perry Mr Miles		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓		
Diction	Mr Lesingham Mrs Thomas Pearson Mrs James Cole.	x	x	x	x	x	x	1.40 x	2 x	2 x	2 x	2 x	2 x
Extra Studies	Eloc - Mr Bond					x	✓	x					

2 years 3 months - Commenced April 1919.
Expires July 1921. 6 July '21

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1912.								
Apl	2		1	1		3680	Application Fee	
	24	Midst	15	15		2521	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sept	23	M'mas	11	11		8683		
1913 Jan	6	Lent	11	11		8876		
May	3	Midst	11	11		9126		Bronze medal Sing:
Sep	23	M'mas	11	11		9195		
Nov	26	"	2	2		3946	Eloc.	
1914. Jan	13	Lent	12	12		358	" 1-1/-	
Mch	19	"	1	1		3353	"	
May	4	Midst	13	13		4340	" 2-2/	Silver Singing Bronze Elocu:
1919		Re Entry						
May	23	Midst	12	12		3109	Returned to Mr Griffiths payment received from Bd of Education	
Oct	22	"	14	14		4301	Fees for Midst Term received from Bd of Education	
Nov.	1	M'mas	14	14		4305	From Bd of Educatn	
1920 Feb	6	Lent	14	14		4364	Do	
Apl	7	Midst	14	14		4402	Do	Certif Singing
Oct	4	M'mas	14	14		4463	Do	

Royal Academy of Music Library

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF S...
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study *Singing* *Mr King.*

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 22 19 19 19 19 19

12
X

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.								
Jan	4	Lent	14	14	.	4522	Application Fee	
Apl	5	Midst	14	14	.	4547	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Nov.	25	Mimas	7	7	.	1664	3/3/. to be drawn	
1922. Feb.	8	"	3	3	.	4425	Drawn from A/c A. 3 for Mimas Term 1921	
	11	Lent	10	10	.	2062		

Name in full Guthrie, Miss K. M.

Home Address 8, Edridge Rd. Croydon.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1922	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Voice Culture. Mr. Bates.	P				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.								
Sep	14.	M. mas.	2	12	6	2554.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Lent '20 14.14.0
Eloc. 3.3.0
17.17.0
~~Less Sep. 2.18.4~~
~~14.8.8~~
10.10.0
~~French 3.3.0~~
~~13.13.0~~
~~Lloyd 4.5.4~~
~~9.7.8~~

Name in full **Halse.** Maude Mary apply to Student.

Home Address Halseton. Cape Colony. S. A. 8 Leinster Square Bayswater, W. 2.

Date and Place of Birth June 17th 1899 Queenstown S. A.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Walter Poultney Halse, c/o Standard Bank of S. Africa~~

Occupation Retired ~~& 11 Porchester Terrace W. 2~~ ~~10 Clements Lane E. C.~~

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916		1917		1918			1919		1920		1921	
Principal Study	Singing	Mr Menx	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✓	✗	✗	✗	✗
Second Study	Pianoforte	" Kipps	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✓						
Harmony		Dr ~~Greenish~~ Wright			✓		✓	✓		✓	✓	✗	✗		
Diction	Miss Child	~~Miss Thomas~~ Child	✗	✓	✓	✓	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗		
Extra Studies															
~~Ex~~ 2nd Elocution		+ ~~2.2.0~~ 3.3.0 Miss Child	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✓	✗	✗	✗	✗	—
Dancing		21/ Mde La Foy	✗	✗											
Westmorland Scholarship.		French. 3.3.0												✗	—

Commenced Lent 1919. to Dec: 1919 A. E. Lloyd Exhibn. Commenced Sep 1920.

Oct: 2/16 650 Elocution extra 2nd £2.2.0 Expires July 1921.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Sep.	20		1	1	.	4481	Application Fee	
	27	Mchmas	13	13	.	6441	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
		"	2	2	.	"	Eloc:	
Novr	9	"	1	1	.	3712	Dancing	
1917 Jany	12	Lent	15	15	.	6722		
	27	"	1	1	.	3745		
Apl.	18	Midsr	16	16	.	6879	Cr 21/ Dancing	
Aug.	21	Mchmas	11	11	.	9545		Bronze medal Sing: & Eloc:
Novr	2	"	4	4	.	7335		
1918 Jan	17	Lent	15	15		7537		
May	10	Midsr	15	15	.	7829	Eloc: as ex: Prin. 2 less: 19.19.0	
June	19	"	4	4	.	7866	Eloc:	Silver Medal Sing. & Eloc:
Oct.	14	Mich:	15	15	.	4135		Westmorland Scholarship.
1919 Jan:	21	Lent	11	15	8	8304	12.12.0 2.18.4 less schp. 9.13.8	
Feb:	20	" schp.	2	18	4	4210	2.2. Eloc: in lieu pfte. £11.15.8 & extra eloc.	
May	2	Midst	11	15	8	8645	Eloc: 2/2/.	Cert. Singing & Eloc:
	16	"	2	18	4	4249	Westmorland Sep	Albert Hunt Shakespearean Brize.

P.T.O.

Permit No 1044 d/14.5.18 to take Eloc: as 1a - 2 lessons instead of one.

1097. To dist. extra 24.9.18. Eloc: 5.15.0

1167. 13.12.18. To drop Dram: class & take Eloc. instead of Pfte.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Sing. Mr Meux

1922

1919							
Sep.	26.	M. mas.	14	18	8	9042	
Oct.	29	"	2	18	4	4304	Westmorland Sep.
1920 Jan	8	Lent	14	14	.	9348	
Apl.	24	Midsl.	14	14	.	9785	
Sep	29.	M. mas.	9	4	8	342.	
Oct.	29	"	4	5	4	4484	Lloyd Exhbn
1921 Jan	21.	Lent	9	4	8	451	
Feb.	3	"	4	5	4	4550	Do
May	19	Midsl.	4	5	4	4594	Do.
	18	"	9	4	8	1158	
Sep.	5	M. mas.	10	10	.	1253	
1922 Jan	24	Lent	10	10	.	2005.	

(No. 14544)

Name in full Haimes, Horace Mervyn

Home Address Arline Villa, Holmewood Road, Brixton Hill, S.W. 2.

Date and Place of Birth 1890 – Windsor, Berks.

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919		1920		1921			1922			19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr. Gange. J. Booth Mr. Gange	6	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	6	
Second Study	Piano. " Morton	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	3	
Elements	Miss Rudall.											
Sight Singing												
Diction	Miss James Blundstone	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	
Extra Studies												
1a.												
2a.												

Half-term

3 Years Commencing 3rd Nov. 1919.
Expires ~~April~~ 1922. (Mimas Half-term)

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan	31	Mimas	14	14		4360	From Bd of Educ.	
Feb.	6	Lent	14	14		4364	Do.	
	13	"		12	6	4372	Per Student – Elements 1/2 Term.	
Apl	7	Midst	14	14		4402	Bd of Educ.	
Oct	4	Mimas	14	14		4463	Do.	
1921. Jan	4	Lent	14	14		4522	Do.	
Apl	5	Midst	14	14		4577	Do.	Bronze Sing.
Oct	3	Mimas	14	14		4638	Do.	
1922. Jan	4	Lent	14	14		4706	Do.	
May	2	Midst	14	14		4765	Do.	

Left at 1/2 Term

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Hammond, Doreen Mary

Home Address 15, Madeira Park, Tunbridge Wells. Kent.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1922	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Elocution & C. Presentation of Plays in Schools.	P.				
Second Study Miss Child					
Harmony " Thomas.	✓				
Sight Singing Mr Bond.					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.					
Jan 18	Lent	£ 2 12 6	1940		
Mch 8	"	5 3	4749	Lectures Miss Thomas ½ Term	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

~~Bd of Educ 44 16 0 p.a.~~

of E. 6 2 20

3 14 14 0

Har. 3 3 0

Name in full: Hancox, Percy John (No. 19701)

Home Address: ~~Albion Villa~~, ~~29 Church Rd~~, ~~Howsell Rd~~, ~~Malvern Link~~, ~~Worcester~~.

Date and Place of Birth: 1891 ~ Stratford on Avon.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Winham Howsel Rd, Malvern Link. 21/4/28

Occupation

Board of Education

				1920			1921			1922			19			19	
Principal Study	2nd Organ.	Mr Stiggall	Harmy Miss Nye	12 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	8 ✓					
Mids 20 Second Study	1st Piano.	" Hendley	Reddie.	6 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓					
Elements	x Har.	" Dale			✓	✓	✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	–					
Sight Singing																	
Diction																	
Extra Studies																	
1a.																	
2a.	✓ Harmony	Mr Dale	3 3 0			✓	✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓						

3 years Commencing 12 Jan 1920.
Expires Dec 1922

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Mch	25	Lent	14	18	8	4397	Bd of Educ:	
Apl	13	Midst	14	18	8	4405	Do.	
May	22	"	1	12	8	4425	Do.	Blce of Entrance fee.
Oct	4	M'mas	14	14	.	4463	Do.	
	8	"	3	3	.	392	per student	
1921. Jan	4	Lent	14	14	.	4522	Bd of E.	
	14	"	3	3	.	682	per student	
Apl	5.	Midst	14	14	.	4577	Bd of E.	Bronze Piano & S/Sing.
May	11	"	3	3	.	1117	per student.	
Oct	3.	M'mas.	14	14	.	4638	Bd of E.	
	4	"	3	3	.	1567	p. student	
1922. Jan	3.	Lent	14	14	.	4705	Bd of E.	
	20	"	3	3	.	1992	p. student.	
May	4.	Midst	3	3	.	2354	Do	Silver S/Sing.
	2	"	14	14	.	4765	Bd of E.	
Oct	3	M'mas	14	14	.	4824	Do	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Harkness, Rona Gwenllian

Home Address Coombe Farm, Farnborough, Hants.

Date and Place of Birth 9. April 1905 – Bushey, Herts.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Gwenllian A de Burgh as above – Mother

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1921	½ 1922			19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano	Mr Beringer.	Whitmore Miss Hamaton Mr Lewens	12 ✓	5½ ✓ 6 ✓	14 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	Sing.	Miss Thompson	Accompt. Hickin	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	6 ✓			
Harmony		Dr C. Macpherson		3 ✓	4 ✓	✓	✓			
Sight Singing										
Diction										
Extra Studies										
1a.										
2a.										

Leaving

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.								
July	5		1	1		5138		
Sep	30	Mmas	15	15		1538		
1922.								
Jan	9.	Lent	14	14		1581		
May	1	Midst	14	14		1834		
Sep	26	Mmas	14	14		2128		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 III 0

Mar 3 3 0

Name in full **Harris, Elizabeth Mary**

Home Address "Grasgarth", Acton, W. 3.

Date and Place of Birth 17. March, 1901. ~ Do ~

Guarantor's Name, Address Percy M. Harris Esq. as above ~ Father

Occupation Managing Director Com. Co.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Piano. Mr. Whitemore.

Second Study Sing. Miss Linwood Mr. Henery

Harmony Mr. P. Corder.

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1920 1921 1922 19 19

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
July	21		1	1	-	5358		
Sep	21.	M. mas.	15	15	-	149		
1921 Jan	13.	Lent.	14	14	-	860		
May	12.	Mids.	14	14	-	1166		Bronze Piano.
Sep	19	M'mas.	14	14	-	1324		
1922 Jan	10.	Lent.	14	14	-	1608		
May	5.	Mids.	14	14	-	1929		
	12	"	3	3	-	2429		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Harris, Leonard

Home Address 10, Sanford Terrace, N.16.

Date and Place of Birth London 1890.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

1922 19 19 19 19

~~Principal~~ Study Pianoforte Lectures Mr Moore.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.					
May 4	Midst	£ 1 6 3	4770		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

1599. 3/10/21

2 les. Piano 10.10.0

225, Marlon Rd, Grove Hill, Middlesbrough. ✓

~~32 Windsor Rd, Stockton-on-Tees.~~ 9/9

Name in full Harrison, Anita

Home Address ~~"Harenholme", Parkhurst Terrace, Southfield Road,~~ Middlesbrough.

Date and Place of Birth September 1st 1902 - Stockton-on-Tees -

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Lily Harrison - Mother - as above

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Pianoforte, Mr. Moore (~~Goulfe~~ Augarde)

Second Study Clarinet, Mr Jenkins

Harmony Mr Farjeon -

Diction

Extra Studies

15/2/22. 6 o/Stat Bursary 4/Ch: C.B. R.S. £5.5.0

	19 18	19 19	19 20	19 21	19 22	19
	X X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	
	✓ ✓	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	-
	X ✓	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	-

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Sept:	16	Mich:	✓	1	1 -	4747	Application Fee	
"	23	"	✓	13	13 -	7952	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan:	10	Lent	✓	12	12 -	2940		Bronze Medal Piano.
Apl	10	Midst	✓	12	12 -	2949		Alexander Roller Prize.
Sep	23	Whmas.	✓	14	14 -	9628		
1920 Jan	15	Lent	✓	14	14 -	160		
Apl	12	Midst	✓	14	14 -	275		Silver Piano
Sep. 1921.	6	Whmas.	✓	14	14 -	3199		
Jan	8.	Lent	✓	14	14 -	446		
Apl	30	Midst	✓	14	14 -	1009		Certif. Piano.
Oct	12.	Whmas.	✓	10	10 -	1592.		
1922. Jan	25	Lent	✓	10	10 -	2012		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

I.I.C.	5 5 0
1a Vn	5 5 0
Ord S/S. Read	1 5 0
Har	3 3 0
	14 . 18 0
I.I.C.	5 5 0
Vn	5 5 0
Mus App	2 12 6
	13 2 6

Name in full **Hastings-Sheridan, Ethel Maude**

Home Address ~~20, Fox Hill, Upper Norwood S.E. 19~~

Date and Place of Birth 19. June 1896 ~ India 79. Larkhall Rise, Clapham, S.W.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course

							19		1922		19		19		19
Principal Study	A. Traing Dr Shinn	P.	Psy: I.O.C. Mrs Curwin	P.	A. Traing Read	P.									
Second Study	" Mr Read		Dr Shinn	P.	Pianis Coviello	P.									
Harmony	Ch. Sing " Beauchamp	P.	Mr Bates	P.	" Matthay	P.									
Sight Singing	Piano " Beringer	P.													
	" Diction " Matthay	P.													

Lent 22.

Extra Studies	Mus Apprecn Mr S. Macpherson	2 12 6													
1a.	Violin ~ Mr Lockyer														
2a.	S/Sing " Read														
	Harmony	3. 3. 0													

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921								
Mch	24			10	6	5069		
May	2	Midst	10	10	.	972		
	5	"	6	10	.	1071	1a & S/Sing.	
Sep	16	M'mas	11	15	.	1303	I.I.C. 5/5/	
	28	"	2	12	6	1523	Mus. Apprec.	
Oct	26	"	1	11	6	4660	Harmy ½ term.	
1922 Jan	9	Lent	13	2	6	1789		I.I.C. Certif April 1922.
May	2	Midst	6	6	.	2271	Violin Only	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Hawes, Dorothy Gladys

Home Address Ovington Lodge, 89 Eltham Rd, Lee, S.E. 12

Date and Place of Birth 13 Oct., 1902 ~ Brockley, S.E.

Guarantor's Name, Address Stanley J. Hawes, Esq., as above - Father.

Occupation Wharfinger.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1922			19			19			19			19		
Principal Study	Sing. Mr. A. Thompson	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓												
Second Study	Piano " Kwir	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓												
Harmony																
Sight Singing																
Diction	Miss Thomas	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓												
Extra Studies																
1a.																
2a.																

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.								
Jan	2.		1	1	.	5286		
	"		1	1	.	5287		
	11	Lent	15	15	.	1893	- £ 1/1 Opaid	
Apl	6	Midsr	13	13	.	2117		
	-	"	1	1	.	-	Cr 1/1 Opaid Lent Term '22	
Sep.	7.	Mmas.	14	14	.	2515		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Hay, Kathleen Isobel

Home Address 258, Great Western Rd., Aberdeen, Scotland.

Date and Place of Birth 4 July 1896 ~ Aberdeen

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs. Jessie Hay, 70, Westbourne Tce, W. 2.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1921		1922		19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr. M. Thomson.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	Piano " Dodds.	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	3 ✓			
Harmony	Miss Cox. Dr. Greenish	✓	✓	✓	✓			
Sight Singing								
Diction	Miss Blundstone	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓			
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Sep	29		1	1		5475		
1921. May	4.	Midst.	15	15		1049		
Sep	19	Mmas	14	14		1344		
1922. Jan	11	Lent.	14	14		1640		
May	3.	Midst.	14	14		1913		Bronze Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.	

14.14.0.
2a 3.3.0

Name in full **Hazelhurst, Kathleen Albasini** †

Home Address The Warren, Selukwe, S. Rhodesia, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 11. Oct: 1898 ~ Johannesburg.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self. ~~50, Fellows Rd. Hampstead N.W.~~

Occupation 138, Dornsey Lane, Highgate, N. 6.

Royal Academy of Music

(Commenced Lewis Sept. 1919.)

Principal Study Sing. Mr. Beauchamp.

Second Study Piano " R. Robertson. ~~Miss Jost.~~ Mr. A.W. Roberts

Elements Har. Miss Rudall Mr. Music

Sight Singing

Diction Miss James. Mr. Cole.

Extra Studies

1a.

2a. Elocn: Mr. Cole. 3.3.0

| | | |

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0

Form 3/3/-

Name in full **Heather, Hilda Ellen**

Home Address "Cissbury", Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.

Date and Place of Birth 2nd June 1894 - Newport, I of W.

Guarantor's Name, Address Hon Sec, The Central Committee on Women's Training, St Ermins, Westminster.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920	1921	1922	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Beringer. Miss Hamaton Levens	12 ✗	12 ✗ 12 ✗ 12 ✗	6 ✗ 12 ✗ 12 ✗		
Second Study	Violin	Miss Davin Nye	6 ✗	6 ✗ 6 ✗ 6 ✗	6 ✗ 6 ✗ 6 ✗		
Harmony		Mr Dale. Miss Nye	✓	✓ ✓ 4 ✗	4 ✗ 4 ✗ 4 ✗		
Sight Singing							
	Diction						
Extra Studies	Form.	Miss Nye 3. 3. 0		✗ 4 ✗ 4 ✗	4 ✗ 4 ✗ 4 ✗		
1a.							
2a.							

2 years Commencing Sep 1920.
Expires July 1922. Extended to Dec 1922.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 June	5		1	1		5298.	Appln	
Oct	22		1	1	.	5496.	Blce	
Nov	19	Mmas	14	14	.	4512.	Central Committee	
1921 Feb.	7	Lent	14	14	.	4553	Do.	
Mch	16	"	3	3	.	4570	Do.	
July	2	Midst	17	17	.	4618	Do.	Bronze Piano.
Oct	14	Mmas	17	17	.	4650	Do	
1922 Feb.	9	Lent	17	17	.	4729	Do	
June	2.	Midst	3	3	.	2475	Form - paid for by Miss Nye.	
	12	"	11	11	.	4794	Cen Com.	
July	20	"	3	3	.	4810	blce Do	
Sep	28	Mmas	3	3	.	2900	Form - paid for by Miss Nye.	
Nov	4	"	14	14	.	4902.	Cen Com.	

Lept

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Hill, Alexandra Miss

Home Address 18, Bowerdean Street, Fulham,

Date and Place of Birth 26. April. 1896. Poltava, Russia.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1922	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr Heed				
Second Study	Piano. Mr Hickox				
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction	Mr Cole				
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.					
May 1		£ 1 1 .	5364		
4	Medsk	15 15 .	2364		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Hill, Lilian Irene

Home Address 19. Elsworthy Road. N.W.3.

Date and Place of Birth 1893. as above.

Guarantor's Name, Address self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Singing, Mr. Hes Thompson.

Second Study Pianoforte, Miss ~~de Boeck~~ Kimmington Bennett

Elements Harmy Mr. Perry Miss ~~Gilbert~~ Marsop Mr. L. Marsop. P. Corder

Sight Singing

Diction Miss Thomas

Extra Studies

	1919			1920			1921			1922			19			19		
Principal Study	✓	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12						
Second Study	✓	✓	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	–								
Elements	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	–								
Sight Singing								✓										
Diction	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Jan.	1		1	1	.	4835	Application Fee	
Jan.	14	Lent	13	13	.	8064	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	28	Midst	12	12	.	3012		
Sep.	3	Mmas	12	12	.	3132		
1920 Jan.	1	Lent	14	14	.	9293		
Apl	6	Midst	14	14	.	228		Bronze Sing.
Aug.	23	Mmas.	14	14	.	3168		
Dec	29	Lent 1921	14	14	.	656		
1921 Apl	11	Midst	14	14	.	928		Bronze S/Sing.
Oct	3	Mmas.	14	14	.	14425		
1922 Jan	20	Lent	12	1	6	1985		
Apl	19	Midst	14	14		1741		
Oct	3	Mmas	14	14	.	2152		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14 14 0
~~3. 3. 0~~

~~Cr 7/7/~~
~~to Lent '20~~

Name in full **Hill, Winifred Franklin**

Home Address Kroonstad, O.F.S., S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 1898 — — Do —

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~C. E. Hill, Esq.~~ Self 85 Edith Rd, W. Kensington

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	1921		1922	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Langrish.	6 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Organ " Cunningham. ~~Elec. Miss Blundstone~~	3 ✓	4 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		
Harmony	" Dale.	✓	✓	✓	4 ✓		
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.	Form Miss Nye 3. 3. 0				4 ✓		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 July	29.		1	1	.	5368		
Sep	21.	M'mas.	15	15	.	173	Attended ½ term only	Cr. L 7/7/.
1921 Jan	17	Lent	7	7	.	722.		
		"	7	7	.		Cr.	
Apl.	9	Midst.	14	14	.	926		
Sep	30	M'mas	14	14	.	1421.		
Nov.	24	"	3	3	.	1662.		
1922 Jan	9.	Lent	14	14	.	1593		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Hobbs, Marjorie Maud**

Home Address Greenfields, Dyserth, Flintshire

Date and Place of Birth 30 May 1898 ~ Norton on the Moors, Staffordshire

Guarantor's Name, Address W. C. Hobbs, Esq. as above.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course.

Principal Study ~~Mus. Appreciation~~ ~~2 12 6~~

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

		Mich'mas 21		Lent		Mids't 22		1921	19	19	19	19
T. of C. Psych. 1a.	Mr. Curwen	F.	V. C.	F. Hyde	P.	Sing	Mr. Keel ✓	P.	Psychology	P		
A. Train. 2a.	Dr. Shinn	P.	W. T.	Read	P.	Conducting	Mr. Beauchamp	P.				
V. C.	Mr. Bates	P.	Piano	Coviello	P.	Mus. App.	S. Macpherson	F.				
			"	Matthay	P.	Piano	Moore	See report				
						"	Coviello	P.				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.								
July	20			10	6	5145		
Sep.	26	Mich'mas	5	5	.	1505	2 2 6	
	"	"	2	12	6 +	"	~~Mus. Apprec.~~ V. C. Bates.	
1922.								
Jan	3	Lent	5	5	.	1722		
Apl	10	Mids't	5	5	.	2124		
June	28	"	5	5	.	2492	for Piano Lectures Lent & Mids't Terms	
Nov	9	Mich'mas	2	12	6	3012	Psychology	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Huggard, Mary Frederica Godith

Home Address 13 Pembroke Road, Dublin

Date and Place of Birth 25 Nov. 1889 ~. Tralee, Co. Kerry

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course. Elocution.

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.	Lent 2.	
2a.	Mr. Bond	✓
	Miss Child	P.
	" Thomas.	P.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.								
Jan	14.			10	6	5304		
	20.	Lent	5	5		1993		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Bd of Educ.
Entrance 2.2.0 R
Tuition 14.14.0

Name in full **Hutley, Ernest Vincent** (No 9444)

Home Address 19, Stainsby Road, Poplar, E.

Date and Place of Birth 28. Nov. 1893.

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920		1921		1922	19
Principal Study	Piano ~ Mr. Knott	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Second Study	Organ " Peggall	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
Elements	Harmy " P. Corder		3-40	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Sight Singing										
Diction										
Extra Studies										
1a.										
2a.	3 Years Commenced Sep 1919 Expires July 1922									

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919.							
Nov	1	Michs.	16	16	4305	Entry: Tuition from Bd of Education.	
1920 Feb.	6	Lent	14	14	4364	Bd of Educ:	
Apl	7	Midst	14	14	4402	Do.	
Oct	4	Michs	14	14	4463	Do.	
1921. Jan	4	Lent	14	14	4522	Do.	
Apl	5	Midst	14	14	4574	Do.	Bronze Piano.
Oct	3	Michs	14	14	4638	Do	
1922. Jan	3.	Lent	14	14	4705	Do	
May	2.	Midst	14	14	4765	Do.	Silver Piano. Bronze Organ & Sight Sing

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Bd of Educ.
Entry 2-2-0. Pd
Tuit 14 14 0

Name in full Iles, Raymond Edward (No. 12586)

Home Address ~~Lavenham, Cadlett~~

Date and Place of Birth 6 June, 1894 ~ London

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920			1921			1922		19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr King	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	
Second Study	Piano · Haworth. Morton	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	
Elements	Har. Dr Greenish	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Sight Singing											
Diction	Miss Thomas	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

3 years Commenced Sep 1919.
Expires July 1922.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Sep.	15		1	1		5069	L1/1/- rec'd having been recv'd from Bd of Educ: see CBk. Q. fo: 88	
Dec.	18	M'mas.	16	16		4341	Bd of Educ.	
1920 Feb.	6	Lent	14	14		4364	Do.	
Apl.	7	Midst	14	14		4402	Do.	
Oct	4	M'mas	14	14		4463	Do	
1921. Jan	4	Lent	14	14		4522	Do.	
Apl.	5.	Midst	14	14		4577	Do.	
Oct	3	M'mas	14	14		4638	Do	
1922. Jan	3.	Lent	14	14		4705	Do	
May	2.	Midst	14	14		4765	Do	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14 0
Elocn 1 11 6
Stat. 1 11 6
17 17 0
Eloc 1 11 6
19 8 6
Eloc 5 5 0
23 2 0

14 14 0
Eloc 5 5 0
Drama 3 3 0
23 2 0

Name in full **Jackson, Dorothy Jessie Mgt.**

Home Address The Red Cottage, Walton on Thames.

Date and Place of Birth 28 Sep. 1901.

Guarantor's Name, Address William James Jackson. Esq. as above ~ Father.

Occupation Manufacturers Agent

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study	Sing.	Miss Soper.	
Second Study	Piano	- Finch	
Elements		Dr Greenish. Date	
Sight Singing			
	Diction	Miss Martin	
Extra Studies	French	- Mr Bose 15'	1-11-6
1a.	Italian	- Miss Roda. 15'	1-11-6
2a.	Eloc:	Miss Thomas	5.5.0 ~~1-11-6~~
	Drama	Mr Bent	3 3 0

	1919	1920	1921	1922	19
	12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12				
	6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6				
	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ 4 4 4 4				
	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2				
	15' 3 3 3 ✓ 3 3 3 3 -				
	15' 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 -				
	2 2 2 6 6 6 6				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Sep.	8		1	1	.	5006.		
	20	¼ mas.	15	15	.	8921.		
Oct.	23.	"	3	3	.	9205	French 1/1/6. Italian 1/1/6	
Dec.	29	Lent	14	14	.	9242.		
1920 Apl	6	¼ Midsr	14	14	.	9634.		
Sep.	6	¼ mas.	19	8	6	9990		
1921 Jan	19	Lent.	19	8	6	434		
Apl	18	¼ Midsr	19	8	6	887		
Sep.	1	¼ mas.	19	8	6	1233		
Oct	24	"	3	13	6	1622		
1922 Jan	9	Lent.	23	2	-	1805.		
Apl	28	¼ Midsr.	23	2	.	2192		Prange Eloc.
Sep	28	¼ mas	23	2	.	2894		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full **Janssens, Jean Joseph Herman**

Home Address 4. Hillside Mansions. Highgate. N.6.

Date and Place of Birth 8. July. 1896. ~ Aershot. Belgium.

Guarantor's Name, Address William John Corbett, Esq. Kings College. Cambridge. (Guardian)

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920		1921		1922		19		19
Principal Study	'Cello.	Mr. Parker.	12	12	12	12	12	12			
Second Study	Piano	- Temple.	6	6	6	6	6	6			
Harmony		Dr. Greenish			✓	✓	✓	✓			
Sight Singing											
Diction											
Extra Studies											
1a.											
2a.											

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Aug	20.		1	1	.	5380.		
Sep	17.	Mmas.	15	15	.	60.		
1921								
Jan	4.	Lent.	14	14	.	683.		
May	2.	Midsr.	14	14	.	1028.		
Sep	13.	Mmas.	14	14	.	1256.		Bronze 'Cello.
1922								
Jan	5.	Lent.	14	14	.	1501.		
Apl	29.	Midsr.	14	14	.	1806.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Bd of Educ.
Entrance 2. 2. 0 R
Tuition 14 14. 0

Name in full **Jeans, Thomas Charles** (No 9778)

Home Address 26 Adelaide Rd. Brockley S.E. 4

Date and Place of Birth 19 June 1894 - London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920	1921	1922	19
Principal Study	12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12				
Second Study	6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6				
Elements	4 4 4 4 4				
Sight Singing	✓ ✓				
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Principal Study: Piano. Mr Kipps

Second Study: Organ - Stiggall

Elements: Harmy - Miss L. Richards

2a. 3 years Commenced Sep. 1919. Expires Sept. 1922.

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Oct.	1	Xmas.	16	16	-	4305.	Ent. Tuition from Bd of Education.	
1920 Feb.	6	Lent	14	14	-	4364	Bd of Educ:	
Apl	7	Midst	14	14	-	4402.	Do	Bronze Piano & Sing.
Oct	4	Xmas	14	14	-	4463	Do	
1921. Jan	4	Lent	14	14	-	4522	Do	
Apl	5	Midst	14	14	-	4574	Do	Silver Piano & Sing.
Oct	3	Xmas	14	14	-	4638	Do	
1922 Jan	3	Lent	14	14	-	4705	Do	
May	2	Midst	14	14	-	4765	Do	Bronze Organ Harmy.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Johnson, Reginald

Home Address 54 Rosslyn Hill, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

Date and Place of Birth 13 May, 1886 ~ Cricklewood, N.W.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course.

Royal Academy of Music Library

							19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	V.C. F. Hyde	P.	Sing Mr. Keel	P.	Tchg of Children	P.					
Second Study	A.T. Read	P.	Conducting " Beauchamp	P.	Psychology	P.					
Harmony					A. Trang Dr. Shinn	P.					
Sight Singing					V. Culture Bates	P.					

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. Dec	13		1	10	6	5268		
1922 Jan	4	Lent	1 5	5	-	1773		
Apl	18	Midst.	1 5	5		2440		
Sep	20	M. mas	1 5	5	.	2659	T.T.C. Certificate Jan 1923	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0.
~~Fel. 3. 3. 0~~
~~Har. 3. 3. 0~~
~~A. Traing 3. 13. 6~~
~~24. 13. 6~~
~~17. 17. 0~~

Name in full: Johnstone, Sibell Duncan

Home Address: Crambeck, Welburn, York.

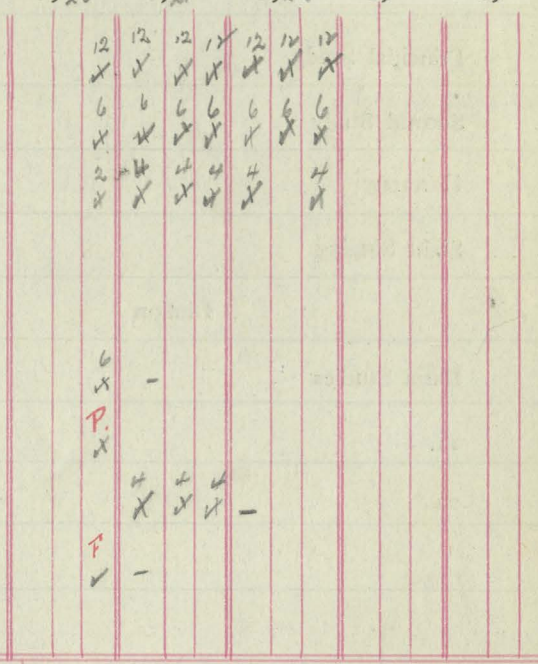
Date and Place of Birth: May 1893 – Tipperary.

Guarantor's Name, Address: James Duncan Johnstone, Esq., as above. Uncle.

Occupation: Gentleman.

~~Teachers' Training Course.~~

			1920		1921		1922			19		19	
Principal Study	Piano. Mr. Coviello		12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓				
Second Study	Cello. " Jeffreys.		6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓				
Harmony	* Miss Wright		2 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓		4 ✓				
Sight Singing													
Diction													
Extra Studies	French. Mr. Thiery.	3. 3. 0	6 ✓	–									
1a.	Teachg of Children	3. 13. 6	P. ✓										
2a.	* Har. Miss Wright	3. 3. 0		4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	–						
	A. Traing Mr. Read	½ term 3. 13. 6	F ✓	–									



Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Sep.	14			10	6	5440	On a/c. ~~Entry~~ Appln.	2. 2. 0
Oct	5			10	6	377	Blce. "	14. 14. 0
"	"	M'mas.	25	4	.	"	" of Entry & Tuition	Fel. 3. 3. 0
Sep.	8	"	1	1	.	5413	Blce.	T of C. 3. 13. 6
Nov.	3	"	1	11	6	4498	Har: ½ term	23. 12. 6
1921								
Jan	13	Lent	17	17	.	671		A. Traing 3. 13. 6
May	6	Midst.	17	17	.	1083		27. 6
Sep	23	M'mas	17	17	.	1481		
1922								
Jan	19	Lent	14	14	.	1974		
Apl	25	Midst.	14	14	.	1769		
Sep	19	M'mas	14	14	.	2005		

Bronze Piano.

Report to J. Duncan Johnstone Esq. 6 Clanricarde Gdns. Hyde Park W

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full: Jones, Doris Mabel Hibbert

Home Address: Langford, 14, Becmead Avenue, Streatham, S.W. 16

Date and Place of Birth: 2nd August 1900 ~ Peckham.

Guarantor's Name, Address: John Gibbert Jones, Esq, as above ~ Father

Occupation: Draper.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920			1921			1922		19		19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr. Webbe Knott	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓				
Second Study	Sing:	Mde Dewhurst	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓				
Elements	Har:	Mr. P. Corder.	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓					
Sight Singing													
	Diction												
Extra Studies													
1a.													
2a.													

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920.								
Mch.	26		1	1	-	5262		
Apl	28	Midsh	15	15	-	9831		
Sep.	20	Xmas	14	14	-	558		
1921 Jan	14	Lent	14	14	-	869		
May	5	Midsh	14	14	-	1029		
Sep.	20	Xmas	14	14	-	1370		
1922. Jan	14	Lent	14	14	-	1630		
May	1	Midsh	14	14	-	1866		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full: Jones, Horace Allen

Home Address: ~~Westfield, Gwersyllt, Wrexham, N. Wales.~~

Date and Place of Birth: 29th May 1901 - Do - 24 Kenwood Rd.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Mrs Emily Florence Jones, as above. Stretford, Manchester.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study: Violin Mr Lockyer.

Second Study: Piano - Hinsley Dodds

Harmony: " P. Border.

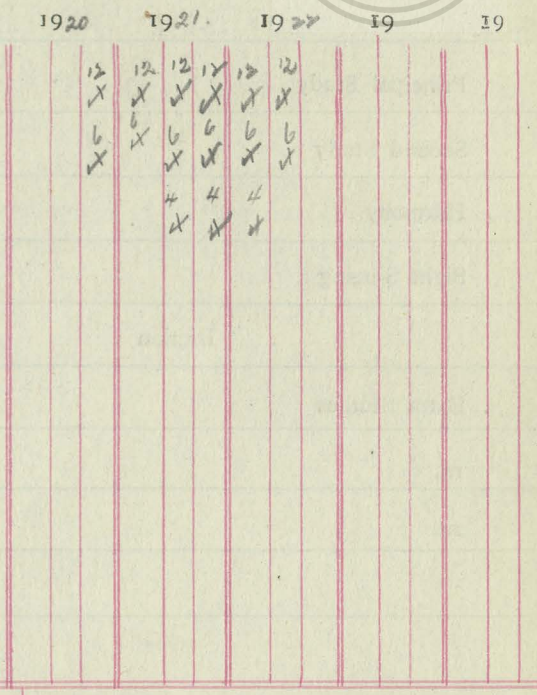
Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.



Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920.					
Sep. 9		1 1	5416		
20	Mmas.	15 15	135		
1921. Jan 11	Lent.	14 14	628		
May 3	Midst.	14 14	1087		
Sep 3	Mmas	14 14	1224		Bronze Violin
1922 Jan 12	Lent	14 14	1652		
May 3	Midst	14 14	1904		Silver Violin

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full: Jones, Leonora Rosalind

Home Address: 20 Balfour Road, Highbury, N. 5.

Date and Place of Birth: 30 Sept. 1886 Belfast.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1922	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Miss Officer	Mr C. Macpherson	2.12.6	✓			
Second Study	A. Training	Dr Shinn	2.12.6	✓			
Harmony							
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.					
Sep 30.	Xmas.	2 12 6	2921.	A. Training. Dr Shinn.	
Oct 4	"	2 12 6	2956	Miss Officer	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

~~12. 12. 0.~~

14. 14. 0

Name in full Jones, Monica Kathleen

Home Address Château Marguerite, Croham Road, South Croydon.

Date and Place of Birth March 16th, 1902, Croydon.

Guarantor's Name, Address John Jones - father - as above

Occupation Manufacturer and Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919			1920			1921			1922			19		19
Principal Study Pianoforte, Mr. Craxton	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study Accompaniment Mr. Hecker Organ, Mr. ~~Steggall~~	✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	–								
~~Elements~~ Harmy " Perry. Miss G. Webb. P. Corder	✓	✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	8 ✓	8 ✓	8 ✓	8 ✓	✓	8 ✓			

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Jan:	1		1	1	.	4831	Application Fee	
Jan:	6	Lent	13	13	-	8112	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	16.	Midst.	12	12	.	8429		
Sep	19	M mas	12	12	.	3148		
Dec	30	Lent	14	14	-	16		
1920 Apl	15	Midst.	14	14	-	289		
Sep	7	M mas	14	14	.	3211.		
1921 Jan	4.	Lent	14	14	.	686		
Apl	23	Midst.	14	14		968		Bronze Piano.
Sep	12.	M mas	14	14	.	1251		
1922. Jan	2.	Lent	14	14	.	1475		
Apl	28	Midst.	14	14	.	1792		
Sep	18	M mas	14	14	.	2001		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14. 14. 0

5. 5. 0

Name in full: Joyce, Elizabeth Frances (Betty)

Home Address: Belfast Bank House, Larne, Ireland.

Date and Place of Birth: 25 Aug. 1904 ~ Strabane, Co. Tyrone.

Guarantor's Name, Address: James Lancaster Joyce Esq. as above - Father.

Occupation:

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1921	1922	19	19	19
Principal Study	Eloc: Miss Child. Cole		12 X	12 X			
Second Study	Piano. " Rimmington. Miss Perman		3 X 3 X	6 X	6 X		
Harmony	French Mr. Thiery.		3 X	3 X	3 X		
Sight Singing	Deport: Mde La Foy.		X	X	X		
	Diction Miss Child. Blundstone		2 X	2 X	30 X		
Extra Studies							
1a.	Sing: Miss Wilson	5 5 0	6 X	6 X	6 X		
2a.							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.								
July	7		1	1	.	5139		
Sep	19	Mmas	21	.	.	1345		
1922.								
Jan	9	Lent	19	19	.	1811		
May	1	Midsr	19	19	.	2233		Bronze Eloc.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

4 14 0

3 2 2

Name in full **Jukes, Edith Mary**

Home Address 12, Rotherfield Avenue, Bexhill on Sea, Sussex.

Date and Place of Birth 22. November, 1903 - Derby.

Guarantor's Name, Address George Jukes, Esq. as above.

Occupation Café Proprietor.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1921	1922	19	19	19
Principal Study	Harp.	Miss Mason.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓
Second Study	Piano.	" Victor Barlow Sing Mr. Russell.	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓
Harmony	Elements.	Ferguson.			✓		
Sight Singing							
	Diction						
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.	Elements	Miss Ferguson 3 3. 0		2 ✓	4 ✓	-	

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.								
Oct	18.		1	1	.	5084		
May	4	Midsk.	15	15	.	1055		
Sep	14	Mmas	14	14	.	1314		
Dec	2	"	1	11	6	4699		
1922. Jan	10	Lent.	14	14	.	1615		
Feb.	7	"	3	3	.	2049		
May	6	Midsk.	14	14	.	1934		
Sep	22	Mmas	14	14	.	2093		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0

(pronounced Kayan)

Name in full Kehyaian, Florence Mary

Home Address 29. St: Gabriel's Road, Cricklewood. N.W. 2.

Date and Place of Birth September 1st 1899. London.

Guarantor's Name, Address H. Kehyaian - father - as above.

Occupation merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

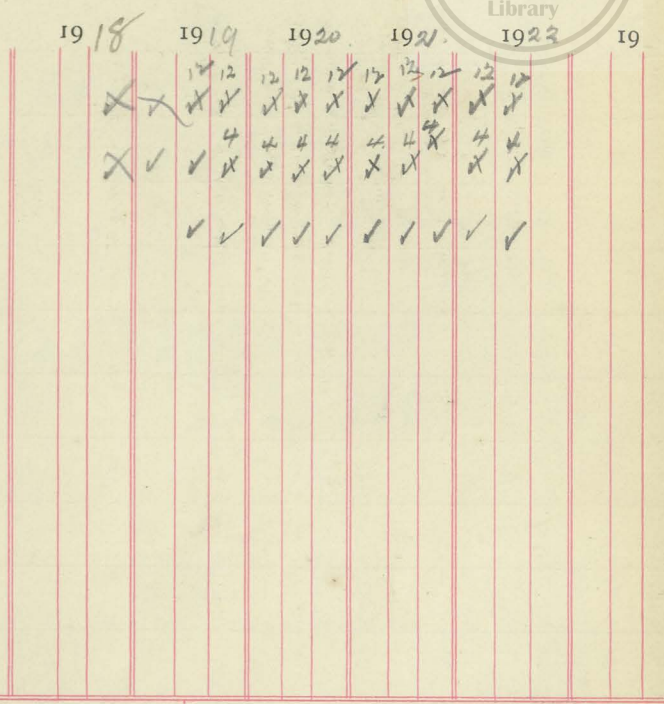
Principal Study Pianoforte, Mr. Swinstead -

Second Study Singing, ~~Miss~~ Mr. Keywood Edwards -

Harmony Mr. Gremich

Diction

Extra Studies



Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Sept:	24	Mich:	£ 1	1	.	4783	Application Fee	
"	26	"	£ 13	13	.	4020	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919								
Jan:	7	Lent	£ 12	12	.	2895		
Apl	29	Midst	12	12	.	3024		Bronze Medal Piano.
Sep.	2	Mmas.	14	14	.	9566.		
1920								
Jan	6.	Lent	14	14	.	53.		
Apl	29	Midst	14	14	.	9860.		Silver Piano. Bronze S/Sing
Sep	21	Mmas.	14	14	.	555.		
1921								
Jan	14	Lent	14	14	.	842.		
May	4	Midst	14	14	.	1097.		
Sep	24	Mmas	14	14	.	1403.		
1922.								
Jan	19	Lent	14	14	.	1682.		
May	12.	Midst	14	14	.	1969.		Certf. Piano. Silver S/Sing

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

~~12 12 0~~
~~14 14 0~~
~~3 3 0~~
~~Stat 1 1 6~~
~~4 6 6~~
~~17 17 0~~

Name in full Kerswell, Lilian Magda Mary Harries

Home Address ~~1. Atney Road, Putney. S.W. 15.~~ 53a Longridge Rd. Earls Court, S.W. 15

Date and Place of Birth 1901. London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Eveleen Mary Harries Kerswell - mother - Ashley House, Broad Street - Lyme Regis - Dorset.

Occupation —

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Principal Study	Singing. Mr. Keel.					
Second Study	Pianoforte. Hicken. Miss Hermon					
Elements	Har: Miss Rudall					
Sight Singing						
Diction	Miss Child. Blundstone					
Extra Studies	Italian Miss Roda					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Feb:	13		£	1	1 .	4875	Application Fee	
"	19	Lent ½ term	£	7	7 .	8355	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	28	Midst		12	12	3014		
Sep	30	Mimas		12	12 .	3157		
1920 Jan	10	Lent		14	14 .	46		
Apl	15	Midst		16	5 6	9682		
Sep	4	Mimas		16	5 6	9988		
Nov	2	"			15 9	4493		
1921 Jan.	3	Lent		14	14 .	508		
Apl	18	Midst		14	14 .	844		
Sep.	6	Mimas		14	14 .	1260		
1922. Jan	4	Lent		14	14 .	1736		
Apl	29	Midst		14	14 .	2205		Bronze Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14 14 0
P. Culture 1 5 0
15 19 0

Name in full: Kinniburgh, Margaret Snoad.

Home Address: ~~40, Berkeley Rd., Crouch End, N.~~ ~~148. Fellows Road. South Hampstead.~~

Date and Place of Birth: 22 March 1902 Bombay.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Mrs C. Kinniburgh, Mother, as above.

Occupation:

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1918			1919			1920			1921			1922			19
		Whitmore Miss Hamalon																
Principal Study	~~Pfte. Eyers~~	Mr Beringer	X	X	X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	6 X	12 X		
Second Study	~~Harmony~~ Accomp.t	~~Miss Hermon~~ Mr Hickin		X	X X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	-								
Harmony	Ele Miss Rudall	Dr Greenish	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
Diction																		
Extra Studies	Physical Culture	Miss Gibson				X	X	X	X	X	X							
	2nd Sing	Miss Langston								4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X			

	Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
	Apr	23	Midsr	1	1		4691	Application Fee	
	May	10	"	13	13		7827	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1113. 26.9.18. Accomp. as 2nd instead of Har:	Sept:	13	Mich:	12	12		2746		
	1919 Jan:	3	Lent	12	12		2871		
	Apl	14	Midsr	12	12		8406		
	May	1	"	1	1		4237	Physical Culture	
	Sep	12	Mmas	15	19		8864	" " 1/5	
	1920 Jan	7	Lent	15	19		9340		
	Apl	20	Midsr	15	19		9706		Bronze Piano
	Sep	23	Mmas	15	19		254		
	1921 Jan	6	Lent	15	19		533		
	Apl	22	Midsr	14	14		967		
	Sep	14	Mmas	14	14		1271		
	1922 Jan	10	Lent	14	14		1628		
	Apl	19	Midsr	14	14		1745		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0
2a P 3.3.0
~~Eloc 1.11.6~~

Name in full Kitchin, Cordelia Julia (Mrs)

Home Address 46, Stanford Road, Brighton.

Date and Place of Birth 16 March London

Guarantor's Name, Address Self (Wife of Rev Barclay Kitchin)

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1922	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing.	Mr Phillips		12 X / 12 X				
Second Study	Organ	" Cunningham		6 X / 6 X				
Harmony		Miss Nye		1.10 X				
Sight Singing								
	Diction	Mr Bond		2 X / 2 X				
Extra Studies		Dancing Mde La Foy	1-11-6	X				
1a.								
2a.		Piano Mr Kipps / Miss Lomax	3.3.0	1/2 X / 5 X				
		Eloc.	1-11-6					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.								
Dec	16		1	1	.	5274		
May	3.	Midst	15	15	.	2338		
	9	"	1	11	6	4773		
Sep	16.	M-mas.	19	8	6	2587	O/paid 1/11/6 for Eloc: retd by cheque C.B. R fo: 210.	

Cr. 1/11/6 Lat. Term

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full: Kittle, Florence Laura

Home Address: "Battles Hall," Stapleford Abbots, Romford, Essex.

Date and Place of Birth: 20 Oct: 1902 ~ Stroud Green.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Ivan Edward Kittle, Esq. as above.

Occupation: Marine Superintendent.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Webbe.
Second Study	Sing	Mde Dawhurst
Harmony		Miss Wright
Sight Singing		
Diction		
Extra Studies		
1a.		
2a.		Leaving

1920.		19 21.		19 22	19	19
12	12	12	12	12	12	12
4	4	4	4	4	4	4
4	4	4	4	4	4	4

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920.								
Jun	29.		1	1		5322.		
Sep	28.	Xmas.	15	15		318.		
1921.								
Jan	11.	Lent.	14	14		808.		
May	9.	Midst.	14	14		1155.		Bronze Piano.
Sep	13.	Xmas	14	14		1261.		
1922								
Jan	10	Lent.	14	14		1618.		
Apl	29.	Midst.	14	14		1805.		
Sep	22.	Xmas	14	14		2081.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Lambert, Alice May

Home Address Castle Hill House, Castlebar ~~Reading~~ Rd. Ealing W 5

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

1922 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Voice Culture Mr Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. Feb. 18.	Lent	3 3 .	2045.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0
Drama 3.3.0
17.17.0
Cr. 6.16.6
11.0.6

Eloc 10.10.0
Piano 3.3.0

Name in full **Landau, Esther**

Home Address ~~Naval and Military Hotel, S. Kensington.~~

Date and Place of Birth 15, Nov. 1901 ~ Bulawayo ~ Rhodesia.

Guarantor's Name, Address David Landau, Esq., 2, Basinghall Avenue, E.C. (Father)

Occupation Merchant

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1919			1920			1921			1922			19
Principal Study	Piano	Mr Albanesi	Eloc. Miss Thomas	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	
Second Study	Eloc.	Miss Thomas	Piano Mr Hickox	4 X	4 X	4 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X			
Elements		Dr Greenish	Deport. Mr La Foy				X	X	X	X	X					
Sight Singing			Elmts Miss Wright				4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X				
Diction			French Mr Bosc					3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X					
Extra Studies	French		1.11.6	15 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	-								
1a.	Eloc.	Miss Thomas	5.5.0	6 X	6 X	6 X	-									
2a.	Drama	Mr Bond	3.3.0		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Sep.	9		1	1		5021	16.16.6 / 1.11.6 / 18.7.6	
	22	M.mas	17	6	6	8964	French 1/11/6	
	24	"	5	5	.	9024	1a Eloc. 5/5/	
1920 Jan	1	Lent	21	10	6	9299	" " French 1/11/6	
	17	"	3	3	.	9495	Drama "	
Apl.	22	Midst.	24	13	6	9744		Bronze Eloc.
Sep.	11	M.mas	24	13	6	19	O/paid Eloc £5/5/. French 1/11/6 = £6.16.6 Cr.	
		Lent 21	6	16	6	-	Cr. from M.mas Term 1920.	
Dec	15	" "	11	.	6	463		
1921 Apl.	28	Midst.	17	17	.	919		Silver Eloc.
Sep	14	M.mas	17	17	.	1292		
1922 Jan	18	Lent	17	17	.	1965		Charlotte Walters Prize.
May	11	Midst.	17	17	.	2427		Certif Eloc. Bronze Drama.
Oct	24	M.mas	13	13	.	4866		

Ex. Drama 10 mins

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Lawther, Jessie

Home Address Ravenna, Uplands Park, Enfield, N.

Date and Place of Birth 15th Nov: 1901 Leeds.

Guarantor's Name, Address Thomas Dodd Lawther, Esq. as above ~ Father.

Occupation Mining Engineer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	1921	1922	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr. Corelli o	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗ 17 ✗	12 ✗	
Second Study	Sing. Miss Linwood Ferguson	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗ 4 ✗	4 ✗ 4 ✗	
Elements	Har. Mr. Fagan. Chester	✓	✓	4 ✗ 4 ✗	4 ✗	
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Sep.	4.		1	1	-	5411		
	16.	Mich.mas.	15	15	-	54		
1921. Jan	11	Lent.	14	14	-	811		
May	5	Midsr.	14	14	-	1125		
Sep.	14	Mich.mas	14	14	-	1276		
1922. Jan	9.	Lent.	14	14	-	1585		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0
Eloc. 5. 5. 0
~~Drama 3. 3. 0~~
~~23. 12. 0~~
French 1. 11. 6
Dancg 1. 11. 6

for M'mas 21 only.
Eloc. 14. 14. 0
Sing.
Piano 5. 5. 0
19. 19. 0
Drama 3. 3. 0

Drama Only
M'mas 21
4/4

Name in full **Lea, Grace Edith**

Home Address Vernon Croft, Murray Rd, Northwood.

Date and Place of Birth 3 Sep. 1901 ~ Woodford Green.

Guarantor's Name, Address Charles G. Lea, Esq. as above.

Occupation Master Printer

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919		1920				1921		1922	19
Principal Study	Piano ~ Mr Lake Eloc. Miss Child Cole	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	6 ✗	12 ✗	
Second Study	Sing ~ Miss Wilson	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✓	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	
Elements	Mr S. Macpherson.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					
Sight Singing	Miss Nye						4 ✗				
Diction	Dancing Mde La Foy							4	2	2	P.J.O.
Extra Studies	French Mr Bosc. ~~1 11 6~~							3 ✗	3 ✗		
1a.	Elocution ~ Miss Child 5. 5. 0	4 ✗	8 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	✓			
2a.	Drama Mr Bond				✓	✓	✓	–		✓	
	1a Piano Mr Lake 5 5 0							6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	
	English Literature Mr Chester 1. 5. 0								✗		

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Aug.	25.		1	1	.	4980.		
Sep.	30.	M'mas.	15	15	.	9094.		
Nov.	21.	"	5	5	.	9245	1a Eloc.	
1920. Jan	22.	Lent	19	19	.	9532.	"	
Apl.	13.	Midst.	19	19	.	9674.		Bronze Eloc:
Oct	5	M'mas.	23	2	.	376.		
1921. Jan	21	Lent	23	2	.	744		C. Walters Prize.
May	21.	Midst.	23	2	.	1173		Silver Eloc.
Sep	30	M'mas	19	19	.	1544.		
Oct	11.	"	1	11	6	4647.	Cr. 1/11/6.	
Dec	30.	Lent	18	7	6	1711		
1922. Jan	31	"	3	3	.	2034		
Feb.	27	"	1	5	.	4741	Eng Literature	
Apl.	7.	Midst.	1	5	.	4760	Do.	Certif. Eloc. Bronze Drama.
May	10	"	23	2	.	2421.		Albert Hunt Shakespearean Prize.
Oct	6	M'mas	4	4	.	2968	Left	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1922	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies	Drama Only from May '22 4.4.0	✓			
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms,	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Lee, Susie

Home Address 31 Glazbury Rd. Baron's Court, W. 14.

Date and Place of Birth 28 May 1886 - Hartlepool.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1922	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Presentation of Plays - Mr Bond.	2.12.6	✓				
Second Study	Psychology	2.12.6	F.				
Harmony	Teaching of Children		X				
Sight Singing	Technique of Eloc. Miss Thomas		P X				
Diction							

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

to taking full course
what abt appln fee 10/6

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922 Oct 11	Mmas	1 5 5	2961		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full Lewis, Margaret Elizabeth

Home Address 4, Palmerston Mansions, Queen's Club Gardens, W. Kensington N.

Date and Place of Birth February 23rd 1902. Buckhurst Hill -

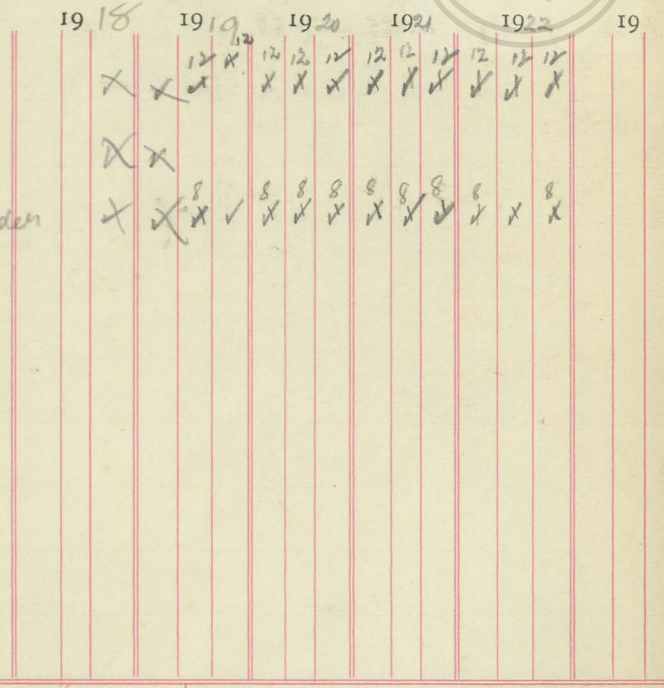
Guarantor's Name, Address Henry Lewis - father - as above.

Occupation Paper Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	19
Principal Study Pianoforte, Mr. ~~Lake~~ Swinstead,	X	X 12 X 12	12 X 12 X 12 X	12 X 12 X 12 X	12 X 12 X 12 X	
Second Study ~~Elocution, Miss Thomas~~ -	X	X				
Harmony ~~Miss Kate~~ Mr. Kate (P. Corder)	X	X 8 X ✓	8 X 8 X 8 X	8 X 8 X 8 X	8 X 8 X 8 X	
Diction						

Extra Studies



Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Sept:	11	Mich:	1	1	.	4732	Application Fee	
Sept.	20	"	13	13	.	7921	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan:	6	Lent	12	12	.	2888	To take extra harmony at ½ term, instead of Elocution -	
Apl.	28	Midst.	12	12	.	3010		Bronze Medal Piano.
Sep.	18	M. mas.	14	14	.	9599.		
1920 Jan	12.	Lent	14	14	.	94.		
Apl.	22.	Midst.	14	14	.	359.		
Sep.	20.	M. mas.	14	14	.	525		
1921. Jan	10	Lent	14	14	.	773.		
May	3.	Midst.	14	14	.	1080.		Silver Piano.
Sep	19	M. mas.	14	14	.	1327.		
1922. Jan	9.	Lent	14	14	.	1564.		
May	2	Midst.	14	14	.	1864		Certif. Piano.
Sep	28	M. mas	14	14		2139.		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Junior.

~~6 6 0~~
~~Dancg 1 11 6~~
Lent '20 7 7 0
~~Eloc Dancg 1 11 6~~
~~8 18 6~~

~~Dec Eloc Lent '20~~ Lent '21
7 7 0
~~Eloc 1 11 6~~

Name in full Limmer, Maude Amelia Florence

Home Address 15. Burlington Avenue, Kew Gardens - Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth August 17th, 1907. Richmond.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Maude Clara Limmer - Mother

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919		1920			1921			1922	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Miss Lomax	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	6 ✓		
Second Study												
Elements	" Rudall	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	12 ✓		
Sight Singing	" "	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
Diction												
Extra Studies	Dancing. Mde La Fox 1-11-6		✓									
	Eloc: Miss Martin				3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	–				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Jan:	30		1	1	-	4860	Application Fee	
Feb:	12	Lent ½ term	3	3	-	8334	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	25	Midsr	6	6	.	8495		
Sep.	2.	M'mas	6	6	.	8830.		
	23	"	1	11	6	4283	Dancing.	
1920 Jan	1	Lent	8	18	6	9295		Discontinue Dancing end of Lent '20
Apl	12.	Midsr	8	18	6	9666.		
Sep	20	M'mas	8	18	6	161		
1921. Jan	10.	Lent	8	18	6	592.		
Apl	12	Midsr	7	7	.	861		
Aug	18	M'mas	7	7	.	1217		
1922. Jan	2.	Lent	3	13	6	1718.	½ Term.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19	19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full Lloyd, Joan

Home Address Tachbrook Lodge, Hounslow, W.

Date and Place of Birth 18 April 1907 - London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Franklin R. Lloyd Esq., as above.

Occupation Factory Manager.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920			1921			1922			19			19	
Principal Study	Piano - Mrs McEwen. W'more.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓					
Second Study	Harmy. Mr McEwen. Fazion	✓	8 ✓	8 ✓	8 ✓	8 ✓	8 ✓	8 ✓	8 ✓	8 ✓					
Elements															
Sight Singing	Miss Rudall.	3 ✓	3 ✓												
Diction															
Extra Studies															
1a.															
2a.															

Associated Board Exhibn^r Commenced Jan 1920.

Expires Dec: 1921. Extended to Dec 1922

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Feb	11	Lent	14	14		9580	Exch.	
May	8	Midst	14	14		9910	"	Bronze Piano & S/Sing.
Oct	23	M'mas.	14	14		7075	"	
1921. Jan	29	Lent	14	14		775	"	
May	21	Midst	14	14		1169	"	Silver Piano & S/Sing. Bronze Harmy.
Oct	4	M'mas	14	14		1565	"	
1922. Feb.	17	Lent	14	14		2072	"	
May	26.	Midst	14	14		2469	"	Certif. Piano & S/Sing. Silver Harmy.
Nov	2.	M'mas	14	14		4896	"	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14 0

French 1-11-6

Dancg 1-11-6

Name in full Lowry, Gertrude Helen Hudson

Home Address Hastings, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand.

Date and Place of Birth 13. Nov. 1902 - Do. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Thomas Henry Lowry, Esq. Father. ~~Crosby Ho. Carlisle~~

Occupation Station Holder, Ottawa, N. Zealand.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	1921			1922		19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Miss Herbert.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Cello Mr. Jeffreys. Singing Miss S. Thompson	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓		
Harmony	" Garrison Metes Miss Nye		✓	3.20 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓		
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies	French. Mr. Bose 1-11-6	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓		
1a.	Dancing Mdle La Foy.		✓	✓		✓			
2a.									

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Sep	13.		1	1		5439		
	23	M. mas.	15	15		265		
	28	"	1	11	6	4455	French.	
1921.								
Jan	7.	Lent	16	5	6	540		
	12	"	1	11	6	4537		
Apl.	15	Midst.	17	17		870		Bronze Piano.
May	14	"	1	11	6	4591.		
Sep.	23	M. mas.	17	17		1466		
1922								
Jan	13.	Lent	17	17		4710.		
Apl	24	Midst.	17	17		2165		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

~~14 14 0~~
~~Piano 10 10 0~~
~~14 14 0~~
Piano 6.6.0
~~Har 3 3 0~~
Organ 3 3 0

Name in full Lucie-Smith, Violet Beatrice

Home Address "Airlie" Kingston, Jamaica. B.W.I.

Date and Place of Birth 13th Sept. 1898, Jamaica

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~(miss) Margaret Frazer Dallas, Guardian Moorfield Mannamead Plymouth~~

Occupation ~~Principal of School~~ ~~Mrs Annie S. Baker, Grove Lodge, Church End~~ Finchley. N.3

Sep 20 Mrs C.W. Lucie Smith, ~~10 Warwick Mans, Cromwell Rd, S.W.5~~

		1918			1919			1920			1921			19			19	
Principal Study Pianoforte	Swinstead / W. Albanesi	X	X		X	X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	–						
Second Study Singing	Mr. F. Keel / ~~Miss Daverow Bower~~	✓	X	X	X	X	4 X	4 X										
Harmony Elements	Greenish / Corder	✓ X	✓		X	X	4 X	4 X										
Diction																		
Extra Studies	STC Matthay	X																
Piano	Mr Swinstead										12 X	12 X	6 X	6 X	6 X			
Harmony	" Corder										8 X	8 X	4 X	–				
Organ	" Cunningham													6 X	6 X			

Leave

19/1/20 No. 1335.

2 lessons Piano 10.10.0

Appointed Sub-professor (Piano) C.M. 11/5/21.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917 Dec	29		1	1		4648	Application Fee	
1918 Jan.	8	Lent	13	13		7441	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
"	12	"	1	1		3862	Matthay S.T.C.	
Apl	3	Midst	12	12		2619		
Sep:	2	Mich:	12	12		2742		
1919 Jan:	3	Lent	12	12		2868		
Apl	12	Midst	12	12		2991		Bronze Medal Piano. S. Singing.
Sep	9	M'mas.	14	14		9583		
1920 Jan	5	Lent	10	10		9318		
Apl	4	Midst	10	10		9634		Silver Piano.
Sep	2	M'mas.	10	10		9984		
1921 Jan	12	Lent	14	14		822		
Apl	13	Midst	14	14		935		Certif. Piano.
Sep	28	M'mas	9	9		1517		
1922 Jan	20	Lent	9	9		1979		
May	12	Midst	9	9		2428		

Royal Academy of Music Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14 14 0
S.a.F. 5 5 0
9 9 0

Name in full: MacDonagh, Jessie Marie

Home Address: 23, Stanley Road, Wimbledon. S.W. 19.

Date and Place of Birth: 31. October 1903. Broadstairs

Guarantor's Name, Address: James MacDonagh, Esq., as above – Father.

Occupation: Professional Musician

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920			1921			1922	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr. Reddie Temple.	12 X	12 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X		
Second Study	Harp. Miss Mason.	6 X	6 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X		
Elements	" Nye.		4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X		
Sight Singing										
Diction										
Extra Studies										
1a.										
2a.										

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Jan	13.	Lent	14	14	.	121.	Entrance fee remitted see Agreement Form. (C.M. 17 fo 86)	
Apl	22	Midst	14	14		344		
Sep	20	M'mas	14	14		551		
1921								
Jan	13	Lent	14	14		861		
May	5	Midst	14	14		1130		Bronze Harp.
Sep	22	M'mas	11	11		1455	O/paid 2/2/. Cr to Lent Term 1922	
Nov	11	"	5	5	.	4681	S.a.F.	
1922								
Jan	10.	Lent	7	7	.	1877		
	–	–	2	2	.	–	Cr	
Feb.	8	"	5	5	.	4725	S.a.F.	
May	2.	Midst	9	9		2280		Silver Harp.
	24	"	5	5	.	4787.	"	Julia Lincy Prize.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full **Macdonald, Christina Gray**

Home Address 11, Afan Street, Port Talbot, S. Wales.

Date and Place of Birth 3. March 1900 – Gateshead, Co. Durham.

Guarantor's Name, Address J. G. Macdonald. Esq.

Occupation Electrician

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920			1921			1922			19		19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr. Thompson.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	Piano. " Hickin	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓			
Elements	Har. " ~~Dale~~ Miss Wright		✓	✓	✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓			
Sight Singing													
Diction	Miss Martin	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓			

Extra Studies

	V. C. F. Hyde	✓	Sing. Mr. Keel ✓ P.	Psychology	P
1a.	A. Traing Read	P.	Conducting · Beauchamp. P.	Tchg of Children	P.
				A. Traing Dr. Stenn	✓
2a.				V. Culture Bates	✓

Assoc: Bd Exhibn. Commenced Jan 1920.

Expires Dec. 1921 Extended to Dec: 1922

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Feb.	11	Lent	14	14		9580	Exch.	
May	8	Midst.	14	14		9910	"	
Oct	23	M'mas.	14	14		7075	"	
1921 Jan	29	Lent	14	14		775	"	
May	21	Midst.	14	14		1169	"	Bronze Sing.
Oct	4	M'mas.	14	14		1565	"	
1922 Jan	16	Lent	5	5		1950	T. T. C.	
Feb.	17	"	14	14		2072	Exch.	
May	6	Midst.	5	5		2390	T. T. C.	Silver Sing. Bronze Piano & S/Sing.
	26	"	14	14		2469	Exch.	
Sep	23	M'mas	5	5		2795	T. T. C.	
Nov	2	"	14	14		4896		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

7. 7. 0
1. 11. 6
Eloc 3 3 0
1. 11. 6
Dancg 3 3 0
Vn 3 3 0

Discontinued Eloc. March 1922

Name in full **Madden, Dorothy Millicent** (Junior.)

Home Address 156, Highbury New Park, N. 5.

Date and Place of Birth 20 October, 1908.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs. E. Madden, as above - Mother.

Occupation Independant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1921	19 22	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Miss Kennedy.			12	12			
Second Study								
Harmony								
Sight Singing								
	Diction							
Extra Studies	Eloc.	Miss Martin	1. 11. 6.	3				
~~1a.~~	Dancg.	Mde La Foy.	1. 11. 6.					
2a.	Violin	Miss Nye.	3. 3. 0	6	6			

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.					
Oct. 26		1 1 .	5092		
Sep. 28	Xmas	13 13 .	1524		
1922.					
Jan 18	Lent	13 13 .	1964		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Marrington, Robert Harry C.

Home Address 99, Lower Richmond Road, Mortlake.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

1922. 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Voice Culture ~ Mr Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.					
Mch 6	Rent	1. 3 3	2104		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full Marshall, Constance Victoria

Home Address ~~20 Kings Avenue~~ 8. Abbeville Rd. Clapham Park, S.W. 4

Date and Place of Birth 24. Jan. 1901 ~ Dalston, N.E.

Guarantor's Name, Address J. P. Marshall, Esq, as above.

Occupation Accountant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Sing: Miss Wilson.

Second Study Piano Mr Hindley Miss Perman

Elements Har: Miss Wright

Sight Singing

Diction Miss Thomas

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1919	1920	1921	1922	19
12 4 6 4	12 4 6 4	12 4 6 4 2 4	12 4 6 4 4 4	12 4 6 4 4 4
2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	8		1	1	-	5003.		
	22.	M'mas.	15	15	-	8951.		
1920 Jan	8.	Lent	14	14	-	68.		
Apl	1	Mids!	14	14	-	218.		Bronze Sing.
Sep.	16.	M'mas.	14	14	-	500.		
1921 Jan	11	Lent	14	14	-	804.		
Apl	20	Mids!	14	14	-	963		Silver Sing.
Sep	13	M'mas	14	14	-	1260		
1922. Jan	9.	Lent	14	14	-	1542.		
Apl.	24	Mids!	14	14	-	1780		Cert. Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Marshall, Joan Gwendolin

Home Address The Farm Cottage, East Molesey, Surrey. (Junior)

Date and Place of Birth 1910 - Streatham.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs. Gwendolin Marshall as above - mother.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1922	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Piano. Miss Lomax.	IV				
Second Study	IV				
Harmony					
Sight Singing El. Miss Rudall					
Diction	3				
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.					
Sep 29		1 1 .	5508.		
Oct 3	Xmas	1 1 .	2932		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
Dolby 4 0 0
7. 14 0

Name in full **Marshman, Wilhelmina Helen**

Home Address 51, Stimpson Avenue, Northampton.

Date and Place of Birth 26. Feb. 1902 - do.

Guarantor's Name, Address William Frederick Marshman. Esq. as above Father

Occupation Chief Export. Shipping. Continental Forwarding & Invoice Clerk

Principal Study Sing: Mr. Iles.

Second Study Piano Miss Kennedy.

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction Miss Thomas.

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Saunton Dolby Scp: Commenced Sep. 1919.

Expires July 1922.

1919	1920	1921	1922	19
12 4	12 4	12 4	12 4	12 4
6 4	6 4	6 4	6 4	6 4
2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct	13.	M.mas.	4	14	.	9182		
	29	"	4	.	.	4304.	Scp.	
1920 Jan	19	Lent.	4	14	.	9544		
Feb.	6.	"	4	4	.	4364	" Overdrawn 4/.	
Apl	29	Mids.t	4	14	.	9846		
June	4	"	6	13	.	4432.	Add 7/. Overdrawn Lent Term '20	
Sep	20.	M.mas.	4	14	.	108		
Oct 1921	29	"	6	13	.	4484	Scp. Underdrawn 7/.	
Jan	10.	Lent.	4	14	.	560		
Feb	3	"	4	-	.	4550	Scp.	
		"		4	.	"	" for M.mas '20	
May	2.	Mids.t	4	14	.	944		
	19	"	4	.	.	4594	"	
Sep	19	M.mas	4	14	.	1332.		
Nov	11	"	4	.	.	4681	"	
Dec 1922	15	Lent 1922	4	14	.	1681	"	
Feb.	8	"	4	.	.	4425	"	
Apl	25	Mids.t	4	14	.	2145		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.
1922. May 24	Midsr	1 4 . .	4787	Sep	

Name in full Mason, Ethel Marion

Home Address 3 Palace Gardens, Enfield. N.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					

Extra Studies M'mas '22

~~1a.~~ V Culture. Mr Bates. V

~~2a.~~

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. Sep. 23	M'mas.	2 12 6	2797	Voice Culture	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Matusch, Wormull Miss

Home Address 38, Nimrod Road, Streatham. S.W. 16

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Technique of Elocu. Miss Thomas.	R				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922 Oct 4	Xmas	2 12 6	2962		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14-14-0

~~Accom 3-3-0~~

Name in full **Maynard, Amy** Fees paid by Self.

Home Address 162, Ashley Gardens, Westminster. Bedford Ho: York Place. Baker St. W.

Date and Place of Birth 3. Feb: 1901 Maidenhead.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs. ~~Ethel~~ G. J. Romanes, 162 Ashley Gdns, S.W. and Pitcalgeon, Nigg, Rossshire

Occupation

Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920			1921			1922		19
Principal Study	Piano - Mr Whitemore	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	
Second Study	Organ. " Cunningham.	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	
Elements	Dr ~~Greenish~~ Macpherson		3 ✓	✓	4 ✓	2.20 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	✓	
Sight Singing	P. Corder					1.20 ✓					
Diction											
Extra Studies											
1a.											
2a.	Accompt. - Mr Hecken 3-3-0		3 ✓	3 ✓							

Ans. acc at ½ term

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	30		1	1		9095		
	"	M'mas.	15	15		"		
Dec. 1920	17	Lent	14	14		9703		
Mch	25	"	1	11	6	4398	Accompt.	
June	9	Midst.	16	5	6	9952	"	Bronze Piano.
Sep. 1921	3	M'mas.	14	14		3188		
Jan	13	Lent	14	14		855		
May	10	Midst.	14	14		1156		Silver Piano.
Sep. 1922	15	M'mas.	14	14		1284		
Mch	11	Lent	14	14		2107		
Apl.	10	Midst.	14	14		1711		Certif. Piano.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

	14 14 0
2a Organ	3 3 0
V.C. Bates	2 12 6
F. Hyde	2 12 6
	23 2 0

Name in full: Mc Glinchy, Emma Margaret

Home Address: 129 Whitfield Street, W1.

Date and Place of Birth: 20. July 1902 – London.

Guarantor's Name, Address: F.D. ~~M.~~ Mc Glinchy Esq. as above – Father

Occupation: Caterer

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920			1921			1922	19
Principal Study	Sing. Miss Langston	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	–	12
Second Study	Piano – Levi Frost Mr A.W. Roberts	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	–	6
Elements	Dr Greenish. Miss Wright	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	–	4
Sight Singing										
Diction	Miss James. Mr Cole. Miss Martin	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	–	2
Extra Studies										
1a.										
2a.	Organ. Dr Richards Dr Marchant 3 3 0	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	–	6
	Voice Culture Mr Bates 2 12 6									
	Class Sing " F. Hyde 2 12 6									

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Sep.	8.		1	1	.	5014.		
	22.	Mmas.	18	18	.	8942.	2a Organ 3/3/-	
1920 Jan	13.	Lent	17	17	.	9429.		
Apl	22.	Midsr	17	17	.	9741.		Bronze Sing.
Sep.	22.	Mmas.	17	17	.	215.		
Nov	5	"	1	11	6	4503.	Voice Culture 1/2 term	
1921 Jan	7	Lent	17	17	.	543.		
Apl	21	Midsr	17	17	.	893.		
Sep.	5	Mmas	23	2	.	1245.		
1922 Jan	4	Lent	17	17	.	1734.	Did not attend through illness. Cr to Midsr Term.	
	–	Midsr	17	17	.	–		

Sel. 12/1/22
Cr to

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					

Extra Studies Mmas '21

1a. 1 Culture Mr Bates P.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Mc Inneney, Margarita

Home Address La Retraite Convent, Atkins Rd., Clapham Park.

Date and Place of Birth 28. Jan. 1890 ~ Warrington

Guarantor's Name, Address Miss Doris Hanson, La Retraite, Clapham Park, S.W. 2.

Occupation Head-mistress

Royal Academy of Music Library

			19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Knott.	12				
Second Study	Violin.	Miss E Wright.					
Harmony							
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.					
Jan 11		£ 1 1 .	5299		
13	Rent	£ 16 16 .	1929	3 1/1 Opas	
		9			

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

9. Lancaster Gte. W.2.

Name in full: McLaren, Isobel Whyte

Home Address: Craigielea – Turffontein, Johannesburg. S.A.

Date and Place of Birth: October 4th 1896. Edinburgh.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1919			1920			1921			1922	19	19
Principal Study	Singing	Mr. Beauchamp	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12			
Second Study	Pianoforte	Mr. Morton	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	–			
Elements	Star	Dr. Greenish Miss Wright				✓	4	4	4	–				
Sight Singing														
Diction	Miss Child		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	–			
Extra Studies	French	M. Bose ½ hr. 15s. 3.3.0	30	30	3	3	3	6	6					
	Italian	Sig. Roda ½ hr. 15s. 1/11/6	30	30	3	3	3	–						
Cape University Exhibition –	Eloc:	Miss Child 1/11/6		2	2	2	2	2	2					
	Drama	3.3.0		✓	✓	✓			✓					

12.12.0
Stat 2.2.0
French 2.2.0
16.16.0
Drama 2.2.0
18.18.0
Eloc 1.1.0
19.19.0
Lent 20. 14.14.0
~~Stat 1.11.6~~
French 3.3.0 ~~1.11.6~~
~~Drama 3.3.0~~
Eloc 1.11.6
~~22.11.6~~
19.8.6
Drama 3.3.0
22.11.6

P20

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919							~~Application Fee~~	
Mar:	19	Lent ½ term	8	8	-	8378	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and~~ Tuition Fee	
"	"	"	2	2	-		Italian & French	
May	20	Midst.	16	16	-	8742.	Italian 2/2/- French 2/2/-	
June	12	"	1	1	-	4265	Drama ½ Term.	
Sep.	26.	M. mas.	19	19	-	9085.	Stat: 1/2/- French 2/2/- Drama 2/2/- Eloc. 1/1/-	
1920 Apl.	22.	Lent	22	11	6	9426.		
May	12	Midst.	22	11	6	9919.		Bronze Sing.
Oct	11.	M. mas.	19	8	6	394.		
1921 Feb.	22	Lent	19	8	6	818		Goldberg Prize
May	26	Midst.	22	11	6	1185		Silver Sing.
Sep	29	M. mas	12	1	6	1533		
1922 Jan	31.	Lent	10	10	-	2036		
May	10	Midst.	7	14	6	2412		Certif. Sing.
	24	"	14	14	-	4787	D. Oxley Carte.	

Permit 1634
Drama Chorus 14.14.0
1a Sing No Sec. 7.17.6
22.11.6

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1922	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Dramatic Course.	6					
19 no Second Study	Sing Mr Beauchamp.	✗ 12 ✗					
Elements	Department. Mdlle La Foy	✓					
Sight Singing	Dramatic Class	✓					
Diction	20th Dec Mr Bond	✓ ✗					
Extra Studies							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full Mellish, Doris Mary Mrs

Home Address Pine Bungalow, Church Crookham, Hants

Date and Place of Birth 27 Feb. 1890. Shortlands, Kent.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1921	1922	19	19	19
Principal Study Sing. Mr. Lange.	6	12	12		
	X	X	X		
Second Study Piano. " Heckroth.	3	6	6		
	X	X	X		
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction Mr. Bond.	1	2	2		
	X	X	X		
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921					
Nov 3		1 1	1636		
"	Xmas.	8 8	"	Half term.	
1922					
Jan 6	Lent.	14 14	1525		
Apl 24	Midst	14 14	1782		
		1			

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14-14/0
Har. 3 3 0
T.T.C. 5 5 0
Piano 9 9 0
S/S. 1 5 0

Name in full **Mellon, Christine Marion Tillstone**

Home Address ~~Ochiltree, Camberley, Surrey.~~ 142, Upr. Richmond Rd

Date and Place of Birth 3 Jan. 1902 ~ Blackwater, Hants. E. Sheen SW 14

Guarantor's Name, Address E. V. Mellon, Esq., as above ~ Father.

Occupation Schoolmaster.

Teachers' Training Course.

			1919	1920		1921			1922	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr. Beringer. Whitmore		12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	
Second Study	Violin	Miss Barrie Lockwood		6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		
Elements		" ~~D. Webb~~ - Miss Nye		2 ✓ 2 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓		
Sight Singing										
~~Diction~~	Singing	Miss Soper 3 3 0							4 ✓	
Extra Studies	Har.	Miss Nye Lent '22 3 3 0				4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓		

Prof. & Tof. C.	1a. M'mas '21 Mrs. Curwen	P.	A. Traing. Read	P.	Mids. '22 Piano. Covello	P.
	2a. Dr. Shinn	P.	Piano. Covello	P.	" Moore.	P.
			" Matthay	P.	Mus App. S. Macp.	P.

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Aug	22.		1	1		4974.		
Sep	22.	M'mas	15	15		8929		
1920 Jan	14	Lent	14	14		144.		
Apl.	2.	Mids.	14	14		339.		Bronze Piano & S/Sing.
Sep	22.	M'mas	17	17		227		
1921 Jan	21	Lent	17	17		750		
May	2.	Mids.	17	17		941.		Silver Piano.
Sep	20	M'mas	15	19		1375	T.T.C. 5/5/	
1922 Jan	21	Lent	15	19		1999		
May	9	Mids.	15	19		2406.		Certif Piano Silver S/Sing.
	12	"	3	3		2431.		T.T.C. Certif July 1922.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0
~~Drama~~ 3. 3. 0
A Traing 1. 11. 6
19. 8. 6

Name in full **Mellor, Constance May**

Home Address Crowson Lodge, Llannerch Rd ~~The Osborne, Marine Rd~~ Rothesay Hotel, Promenade, Colwyn Bay, N. Wales

Date and Place of Birth 21. July 1901 ~ Stoke on Trent

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs. Louisa Mellor, as above ~ Mother (Widow)

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920			1921			1922		19		19	
Principal Study	Sing: Mr. Iles.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓				
Second Study	Piano " Jackson. Miss Levi Hoyt	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓				
Elements	Har: Miss Cox	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓				
Sight Singing													
Diction	Miss Thomas	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓				
Extra Studies	A. Traing. Mr. Read. 1. 11. 6						✓	2 ✓	2 ✓				
1a.	Drama " Bond 3. 3. 0						✓	✓	—				
2a.													

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Jan.	6.		1	1	.	5205		
	24.	Lent	15	15		9537		
Apl	30	Midst	14	14	.	439		
Aug	28	Mmas.	14	14	.	3145		
1921. Jan	22.	Lent	14	14	.	903		
Apl	18	Midst	14	14	.	949		Bronze Sing & S/Sing.
Sep.	3.	Mmas	19	2	.	1241		
Nov	21	"		6	6	4690	Blee	
1922. Jan	9	Lent	19	8	6	1807		
Apl	22	Midst	16	5	6	2158		Silver Sing & S/Sing

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full *Milani, Katharine Vera* (L.R.A.M.)

Home Address *5, Percival Road, Clifton, Bristol.*

Date and Place of Birth *23. June 1900 – Taunton*

Guarantor's Name, Address *O. Milani. Esq. as above.*

Occupation *Violinist.*

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1921	1922			19	19	19
Principal Study	*Piano*	*Mr Pollard.*	12 ✗	12 ✗	✗	6 ✗		
Second Study	*'Cello*	*" Jeffreys*	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	2 ✗		
Harmony		*" Dale*	2 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	2 ✗		
Sight Singing								
Diction								
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.								

2 Left

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 July	28		1	1	.	5155		
Sep.	20	*M. mas.*	15	15	.	1377		
1922 Jan	12.	*Lent*	14	14	.	1648		
May	10.	*Midst.*	14	14	-	1963		*Bronze Piano*
Sep	27.	*M. mas.*	14	14	.	2136	*Rcd. by cheque see C.B. "R." fo: 166.*	
Oct	18	"	7	7	.	4850	*For 1st Half term.*	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Millais, Natalie Rosamond Sophia

Home Address Compton's Brow, Horsham, Sussex.

Date and Place of Birth 26 Dec. 1903.

Guarantor's Name, Address John G. Millais. Esq., as above.

Occupation Artist and Author.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1922.	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr. V. Booth.	12 12 12				
Second Study	Sing.	Miss Wilson Mr. W.H. Thomas	✓ ✓ ✓				
Harmony		Mr. Farjeon Miss Rivett	4 4 4				
Sight Singing			✓ ✓ ✓				
	Diction		2 2 4				
Extra Studies		Form Miss Nye 3. 3. 0	✓ ✓				
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.					
Sep. 22.		1 1 .	5219.		
1922.					
Jan. 9.	Lent	15 15 .	1825.		
May 1.	Mids^{r}.	14 14 .	1824.		
Sep. 23.	Mich^{as}.	14 14 .	2116.		
Dec. 4	"	3 3 .	3039.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Bd of Educ
Entrance. 2. 2. 0 pp
Tuition 14. 14. 0
Org. 5. 5. 0.

Name in full **Miller, Henry Joseph William** (No. 8124)

Home Address 6 Old Town, Clapham, S.W. 4.

Date and Place of Birth 23rd Oct 1895 ~ Kennington Park Rd.

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920	1921	1922	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Hickox. Reddie	12 ✓	12 ✓ 12 ✓	12 ✓ 12 ✓	12 ✓ 12 ✓	
Second Study	Organ " Cunningham.	6 ✓	6 ✓ 6 ✓	6 ✓ 6 ✓	6 ✓ 6 ✓	
Elements	Har. " Hickin Dr Greenish		✓ ✓	✓ ✓	✓ ✓	
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.	Organ. Mr Cunningham 5. 5. 0		6 ✓	6 ✓ 6 ✓	6 ✓ 6 ✓	
2a.	3 years - Commenced Sep 1919. Expires July 1922.					

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Nov 1920	1.	M'mas.	16	16	.	4305	Entry & Tuition from Bd of Education.	
Feb.	6	Lent	14	14	.	4364	Bd of Educ	
Apl.	7	Midsr	14	14	.	4402	Do.	
Sep.	20.	M'mas	5	5	.	139.	per Student. 1a Organ.	
Oct 1921.	4.	M'mas.	14	14	.	4463	Bd of Educ.	
Jan	4	Lent	14	14	.	4522.	Do.	
	11	"	5	5	.	599.	per Student.	
Apl.	5.	Midsr	14	14	.	4577	B. of E.	Bronze Piano
May	3.	"	5	5	.	981	per Student	
Oct	3.	M'mas	14	14	.	4638	Bd of E.	
	19	"	5	5	.	1614	p. Student	
1922. Jan	3.	Lent	14	14	.	4705	Bd of E.	
Feb.	15	"	5	5	.	2068.	p. Student.	
May	2.	Midsr	14	14	.	4765.	Bd of E	Bronze Organ & S/Sing.
	9	"	5	5	.	2396	p. Student	

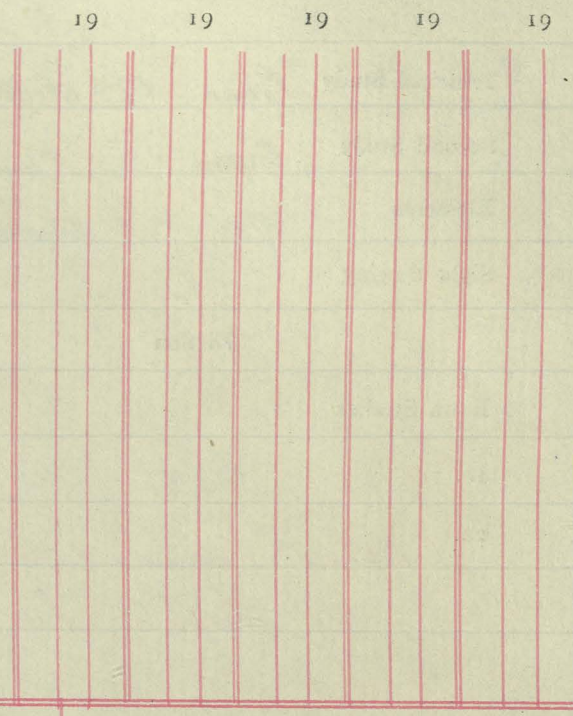
Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Mitchell, Elizabeth M

Home Address South Port Villa, Arnold Street, Observatory, Cape Town

Date and Place of Birth Cape Town. S. Africa.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs. C. Mitchell - 60, Gloucester Place, W. Mother.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1922		19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr. Iles	12 X	6 X				
Second Study	Piano. Miss Bell	6 X	3 X				
Harmony							
Sight Singing							
Diction	Mr. Cole. Miss Blundstone	2 X	1 X				
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.								
Jan	12.		1	1		1915.		
	"	Lent	15	15		"		
Apl	29.	Midst.	14	14		1821	Left at Half-term £7.7.0 rec'd see C.B.R. fo. 125.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.	

14. 14. 0

Form 3. 3. 0

Name in full: Mitchell, Mary Frances.

Home Address: "Oakleigh," View Rd, Highgate, N. 6.

Date and Place of Birth: 2 April 1902 – Muswell Hill.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Percy Mitchell, Esq. J.P. as above.

Occupation:

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920			1921			1922		19		19
Principal Study	Piano – Mr. Bysinger (Miss Hamalton)	12. ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	6 ✗ 6 ✗	12 ✗			
Second Study	Sing – Miss Thompson.	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗			
Elements	" Nye		4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗			
Sight Singing												
Diction												
Extra Studies												
1a.												
2a.	Form – Miss Nye. 3 3 0					4 ✗	4 ✗					

Date of Payment. 1920.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan.	1		1	1		5185		
	13	Lent	15	15		9433		
Apl.	22.	Midst.	14	14		356		
Sep.	20.	M'mas.	14	14		537		
1921. Jan	12.	Lent	14	14		825		
May	2.	Midst.	14	14		1023		Bronze Piano.
	14	"	3	3		1148.	Form	
Sep	17	M'mas.	17	17		1312.		
1922. Jan	10	Lent	14	14		1597		
May	1.	Midst.	14	14		1841		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

1593 · 3/10/21.

2 lessons Piano £10-10-0

Name in full **Morgan** Reginald Dudley

Home Address 255 Gipsy Road. West Norwood. S.E. 27

Date and Place of Birth Oct. 26th 1900 West Norwood.

Guarantor's Name, Address Henry James Morgan, Father - as above

Occupation Victualler

Royal Academy of Music Library

Cr. 5/5/-

			1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr. Reddie	✓	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓
Second Study	Harmony	Mr. Corder		✓ ✓	✓			
	2nd Harmony	F. Corder		✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓	✓	
	Diction Harmony	Miss Kindall Mr. Chester		✓ ✓	✓			

Extra Studies

Potter Exhibn

Commenced Jan '20

Expires Dec. '20

Leave

? 5/5/ to pay for M'mas '21

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917 Sep.	14		1	1	.	4586	Application Fee	
.	24	Mchmas	13	13	.	7143	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918 Jan.	7	Lent	12	12		25~~45~~ 30		
Apr	22	Midst	11	.	6	7664	~~Sub Prof allocate 11 6~~	
"	27	"	1	11	6	3913	balance	Bronze Medal Piano
Sept.	21	Mich.	12	12	-	2761		
1919 Jan.	6	Lent	12	12	.	2877		
Apl	28	Midst	12	12	.	3009		Silver Medal Piano.
Sep	22	M'mas	14	14	.	9611		
1920 Jan	12.	Lent	11	7	4	9391.		
Feb.	6.	"	3	6	8	4367	Potter	
Apl	22.	Midst	11	7	4	9735.		Certif. Piano
June	4	"	3	6	8	4432	"	
Sep	20.	M'mas.	11	7	4	110		
Oct	29	"	3	6	8	4487	"	
1921 Jan	11	Lent	14	14	.	803.		
May	3.	Midst	14	14	.	1053		
Oct	17	M'mas	10	10	.	1605.	Absent 2nd Half term (Ill) Credit 5/5/-	

Royal Academy of Music Library

1922.							
Jan	16	Lent	5	5	-	1946	
			5	5			Cr. from Mimas Term 1921.
May	15	Midsr	10	10	..	2442	

LRAM

Name in full Morrison, Edith Eleanor Mrs

Home Address 220, Johann Street, Pretoria, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 49 Yrs of age - London

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1922	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Aural Training	Mr. S. Macpherson	2.12.6	✓				
Second Study	Voice Culture	" Bates	2.12.6	✓				
Harmony								
Sight Singing								
Diction								
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922		- - -	2850		
Sp 26	Mmas.	5 5 .	"	A. Traing & V. Culture.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Morton, Marjorie Gwendoline

Home Address 35 Warwick Road, Birmingham.

Date and Place of Birth 12 July, 1903 - do

Guarantor's Name, Address Dr Hamilton Morton, 44 Gloucester Sq, Hyde Park W. Father

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1922	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Miss Herbert	Mr Waller				
Second Study	Sing.	" Turner	Violin Miss Nye				
Harmony		" Rudall					
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.								
Jan	4.		1	1	-	5295.		
	11	Lent	15	15	-	1892.		
May	3.	Midst.	14	14	-	1905.		
Sep	23.	Mimas.	14	14	-	2115.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

~~14.14.0~~

Bd of Educ.

Entry 2.2.0

Tuition 14.14.0

Name in full: Mossop, William Douglas (No. 14415)

Home Address: ~~20, Bracken Gardens, Barnes.~~

Date and Place of Birth: 31. March 1897. Birmingham.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Board of Education

Occupation:

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1919	1920	1921	1922	19
Principal Study	Piano Mr Albanesi.		12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	
Second Study	Organ " Steggall		6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	
Elements	Dr Greenish Mr S Macp. Dett			✓	✓	✓	
Sight Singing					4 ✓		
Diction							
Extra Studies	Mus. Apprecn Mr S Macpherson	2.12.6				✓	P
1a.							
2a.	Clarinet. Mr Augarde.	3.3.0		6 ✓	6 ✓	✓	

3 Years Commenced Sep. 1919.

Expires July 1922.

Appointed Sub professor Sep 1920.

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep	26.		1	1		5119.		
Oct	2.	M. mas. *	15	15		9114.	Rcd to Student having been recvd from Bd of Educ: 6B fo. 112.	
1920 Jan	12.	Lent	3	3		9370	Clarinet 2a	
"	31.	*	16	16		4360	From Bd of Educ	Entry & Tuition M. mas Term '19
Feb.	6.	Lent	14	14		4364	Do.	
Apl	7	Midst	14	14		4402	Do.	
	27	"	3	3		9807	2a per Student	
Oct	4	M. mas.	14	14		4463.	Bd of Educ.	Bronze Piano, Harmy & S/Sing.
	15	"	3	3		412.	per Student	
1921 Jan	18	Lent	14	14		4540	Bd of Educ.	
Apl	5	Midst	14	14		4577	Do	Silver Piano, Harmy & S/Sing.
Oct	3.	M. mas.	14	14		4638	Do	
	17	"	2	12	6	1604	Mus Apprecn	
1922 Jan	3	Lent	14	14		4705	Bd of E.	
Feb.	13	"	2	12	6	2065	Mus Apprec	Chappell Prize.
May	2.	Midst	14	14		4765	Bd of E	Certif. Piano, Harmy & S/Sing. Bronze Organ

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Mugford † Henry Edward

Home Address ~~Kingstand House~~ ~~25 Kensington Park Rd~~ ~~27 Wick Rd. Bristington. Bristol~~ (No 14543)

Date and Place of Birth 20 July 1896 Do

Guarantor's Name, Address

~~Occupation~~ Board of Education Professionally known as "Edward O'Henry" 35, Cotham Rd. Bristol

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920			1921			1922		19
Principal Study Organ - Mr Steggall	6 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	
Second Study Piano - " Morton. Sing. Mr Heywood	3 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	
Elements " Chester. Har. Dr Greenish		4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Sight Singing										
Diction										
Extra Studies										
1a.										
2a.										

3 Years Commencing 3rd Nov 1919.

Expires " 1922

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Jan	31.	M'mas.	16	16	.	4360	Bd of Educ:	
Feb.	6	Lent	14	14	.	4364	Do	
Apl	7	Medst	14	14	.	4402	Do	
Oct	4	M'mas	14	14	.	4463	Do	
1921. Jan	4	Lent	14	14	.	4522	Do	
Apl	5	Medst	14	14	.	4577	Do	Bronze Organ & S/Sing.
Oct	3.	M'mas	14	14	.	4638	Do	
1922. Jan	3.	Lent	14	14	.	4705	Do	
May	2.	Medst	14	14	.	4765	Do	Silver Organ.

Fees received for 3 years - Student attended 2½ years

£7.7.0 retd to Bd of Education CB. R. fo: 218.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Murray, Carrie Mrs.

Home Address 14 Beaufort Gardens, Lewisham, S.E. 13.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19	1922	19	19	19
Principal Study	Mus. Apprec. Mr. S. Macpherson 212 6	X	X			
Second Study						
Harmony						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Sep 23	4/M. mas.	2 12 6	1478	4 Mus. Apprec.	
28	"	10 6	4630	1 Mus. History Lectures.	
1922. Jan 11	Rent	10 6.	1905.	do.	
"	"	2 12 6	"	4 Mus. Apprec.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14-14-0
Elem. T. Harm.
Har 3.3.0

Name in full **Murray, Kathleen Ida**

Home Address "Stanewith", ~~Cot-a-Linn~~ Elgin, Scotland.

Date and Place of Birth 2 Jan: 1902 do

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Ida Eliza Murray as above - Mother

Occupation Teacher of Music.

Royal Academy of Music Library

| | | |

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Bd of Educ.
Tuition 16. 13. 4.

Eloc. 3. 3. 0
~~Drama 3. 3. 0~~

Westmorland Sch.

Drama 3. 3. 0
Eloc 3. 3. 0
6. 6. 0
2. 18. 4
3. 7. 8
1. 19. 4
1. 8. 4

Name in full **Nathan, Frank Hilton** (No. 11580)

Home Address 29 Darnell Road, Trinity, Edinburgh.

Date and Place of Birth 23 May 1897 - Manchester.

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1919	1920	1921	1922	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr Phillips		12 ✓	12 ✓ 12 ✓ 12 ✓	24 ✓ ✓ 12 ✓	12 ✓ 12 ✓	
Second Study	Piano. " Hickox.		6 ✓	6 ✓ 6 ✓ 6 ✓	3 ✓ 9 ✓ 6 ✓	6 ✓ 6 ✓	
Elements	Har: " Hickin C. Macph.			✓ 4 ✓			
Sight Singing	Stage Dancing	3. 3. 0				✓	
Diction	Mr Bond.		2 ✓	2 ✓ 2 ✓ 2 ✓	1 ✓ 2 ✓ 2 ✓	2 ✓ 2 ✓	
Extra Studies	French. ~~30~~ 15	1. 11. 6 ~~3. 3. 0~~	6 ✓	3 ✓			
1a.	Drama Mr Bond	3. 3. 0		4 ✓		✓	
2a.	Eloc. "	3. 3. 0		✓ 4 ✓	2 ✓ 4 ✓ 4 ✓	4 ✓ 4 ✓	
	English Literature Chester	1. 5. 0				✓	

Leave 9.

3 Years - Commenced Sep 1919.
Expires July 1922.

Westmorland Sch. Commenced Jan 1921. Expires Dec 1921
Resigned Scholarship July 1921.

	Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
2. 2. 0	Nov.	19	M'mas.	14	14	.	4329	Bd of Education	
M'mas 14. 14. 0			"	1	19	4	"	Do	On a/c, entry fee
3. 3. 0	1920 Jan	30	Lent		18	6	4356	French paid by Student	
14. 14. 0	Feb.	6	"	16	13	4	4364	Bd of Educ.	
Lent 1. 11. 6	Apl	7	Midst	34 16	5 13	2 4	4402	Do.	Bronze Singing
36. 4. 6		29	"	6	6	.	9850	Pd by Student. Eloc. 3/3/. Drama 3/3/.	
	Oct	4	M'mas	16	13	4	4463	Bd of Educ.	
		29	"	1	3	8	4486.	per Student.	
	1921 Jan	4	Lent	16	13	4	4522.	Bd of E.	
	Feb	3.	"	2	18	4	4550	Westmorland Sch.	
	May	19	Midst	2	18	4	4594	Do	Silver Singing
	June	7	"	16	13	4	4610	Bd of E	
	Oct	3.	M'mas.	16	13	4	4638	Do	
	1922. Jan	3.	Lent.	16	13	4	4705	Do	
	Feb.	2	"	3	3	.	2040	p. Student Stage Dancing	
	Mch.	23	"	1	5	.	4758	English Literature.	
	May	2.	Midst	16	13	4	4765	Bd of E.	
	June	13	"	6	6	.	2483		

Pd end of Lent 22
2. 13. 6

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full **Neale, Hilda**

Home Address 123 Rissik St., Johannesburg. S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 1895 ~ Riestenburg Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Emma Luxton, 85, Edith Road, W14~~ ~~Guardian~~

Occupation ~~W. E. John Esq. 120 Victoria St., Westminster, S.W. 1~~ (Engineer)

W. Chamberlain, Esq., O.B.E., The Royal Colonial Institute, Northumberland Avenue W.C.2

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920			1921			1922			19			19		
Principal Study	Sing. Mr. Beauchamp.			12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X								
Second Study	Piano. Miss Southgate			6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X								
Harmony	El: " Cox.				✓	4 X	4 X	4 X								
Sight Singing																
Diction	Miss Child			2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X								
Extra Studies																
1a.		15/2/22. W. Stokes Bursary by ch: C.B.R. fo 81														
2a.																

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 Oct	6.		1	1	.	380		
	"	M. mas.	15	15	.	"		
1921 Jan	4.	Lent	14	14	.	727		
Apl.	13.	Mids.	14	14	.	936		Bronze Sing.
Sep	24	M. mas	14	14	.	1400		
1922 Jan	5	Lent	14	14	.	1502		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Mrs Ching-Lin Hsia. 14/7/23.

Name in full: New, Wai-tsung (Miss)

Home Address: Birling Vicarage, West Malling, Kent.

Date and Place of Birth: 16 Nov. 1900 – Shanghai, China. (207 Bubbling Well Road, 28/9/22

Guarantor's Name, Address: Mrs L.A. Barter Snow as above.

Occupation: Wife of Vicar of Birling

14 14 0
2a Sing 3 3 0
Eloc 3 3 0
21 0 0
Eloc. 1 11 6
22 11 6

Eloc Course
14 14 0
Accompt 1 11 6
16 5 6
Hon 3 3 0

					1919		1920		1921		19	19
Principal Study	Piano	Miss Herbert	Sing	Miss J. Thompson	6 ✓	12 ✓	6 ✓ 6 ✓	12 ✓	6 ✓ 6 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Sing	Mr Hubbard J. Thompson	Piano	Miss Herbert	2 ✓	4 ✓	2 1 ✓	4 ✓	3 ✓ 6 ✓	6 ✓		
Elements	Har	" Miles	Har	Mr Miles			✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	✓	
Sight Singing			Do	Do 3 3 0							✓	
Diction		Miss Thomas							2 ✓	2 ✓		
Extra Studies												
1a.												
~~2a.~~ 1a	Sing	Mr Hubbard	J. Thompson	5 5 0 ~~3 3 0~~		4 ✓	2 ✓ –	4 ✓	8 ✓	–		
1a	Eloc	Miss James	Thomas	9 9 0 ~~5 5 0~~ ~~3 3 0~~		2 ✓	4 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	12 ✓		
	Do		Do	3 3 0			(½ term)		2 ✓	–		

P20

Date of Payment. 1919.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.			
Oct	21.		1	1	.	5139.			7	7	0
Nov.	3.	M'mas.	8	8	.	9216.	Half-term				
1920 Jan	17	Lent	17	17	.	9503.	2a Sing.	1a Sing no Sec 7 17 6	3	18	9
Feb.	25	"	1	11	6	4379.	Eloc. Half-term	Blue For M'mas Sing	2	2	0
Apl	26.	Midst	21	.	.	9795.		" " " Eloc		10	6
Sep	24	M'mas	22	11	6.	284	10/6 due Sing	2nd ½ term	7	7	0
1921 Jan	14	Lent	23	12	6	698.		Eloc	5	5	0
Mch	9	"	4	9	3	833	Blue		26	10	3
May	7	Midst	24	3	.	1098		Bronze Eloc.	23	12	6
Sep	27	M'mas.	19	8	6	1513.			2	17	9
1922 Jan	11.	Lent	14	14	.	1637.					
May	1.	Midst	14	14	.	2248		Silver Eloc.			

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Elec. Course.

Principal Study — Elec. — Miss Thomas

Second Study

Elements — Har. Mr Miles

Sight Singing — French. Mr Bosc

Diction

Extra Studies — Accomp.t Mr Hutton — 1-11-6

1a.

2a. — Har. Mr Miles — 3.3.0

	1921	1922	19	19	19
	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
	4 ✓	4 ✓			
	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓		
	3 ✓				
	4 ✓				

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

H 14 0
~~7 17 6~~
~~22 11 6~~

Name in full **Newns, Samuel John**

Home Address Seabourne, Queens Rd, King Williams Town, S. Africa

Date and Place of Birth 1. May 1886 ~ Calne, Wilts

Guarantor's Name, Address Self 192 Clarence Gate Gdns, NW 10/21

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1921		1922		19	19	19
Principal Study	Composition ~ Mr Corder		12 ✓	6 ✓					
Second Study	Organ	Dr Richards	6 ✓	3 ✓					
Harmony									
Sight Singing									
	Diction								
Extra Studies	1. Organ	Dr Richards	6 ✓	✓	12 ✓	14 ✓			
1a.	No sec ~~Sing~~	Mr ~~Thompson~~ ~~7 17 6~~	6 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓				
2a.	2nd Sing					4 ✓			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Sep.	7		1	1	.	5407		
1921 Jan	13	Lent	15	15		678		
May	11	Midst	14	14		1164		
June	7	"	3	18	9	1198	Extra Sing ½ term	
Oct	5	Mmas	22	11	6	1577		
1922 Jan	26	Lent	22	11	6	2018		
May	4	Midst	14	14	.	1925		R.A.M. Club Prize.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0
French. 1. 1. 6
16 5. 6
2a Sing 3 3. 0
19. 8 6
14. 14. 0
9 9 0
1a Sing 5. 5. 0
19 19. 0

Name in full **Newton, Laurie**

Home Address Hold Kia-Ora 18 Palmeira Avenue, Westcliff-on-Sea.

Date and Place of Birth 22nd Aug: 1904. Forest Gate.

Guarantor's Name, Address William Newton, Esq., as above.

Occupation Timber Merchant

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Piano. Mr. Reddie

Second Study Sing. Miss Rose. French. Mr. Bosc.

Harmony Dr. C. Macpherson

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies French. Mr. Bosc.

1a.

~~2a.~~ 1a Sing. Miss Rose Mr. Booth 9 9 0 ~~5 5 0~~

1a do for Xmas Term 1920 Mr. Booth 5 5 0

	1920	1921	1922	19	19
Principal Study	12 4	12 4	12 4	12 4	
Second Study	4 4	6 4	6 4	6 4	
Harmony		1·20 4	4 4	4 ✓	
Extra Studies	3 4				
1a.	2 4	6 4	12 4	12 4	
		2 4	4 4		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Sep	2		1	1	.	5394		
	21	Xmas	14	6	6	155		
Nov	29	"	1	11	6	4515	Sing. ½ term.	
1921								
Jan	13	Lent	19	19	.	643		
Mch.	1	"	5	5	.	825	Sing for Xmas Term 1920.	
May	2	Midst	19	19	.	949		Bronze Sing.
Sep	19	Xmas	19	19	.	1334		
Oct	10	"	4	4	.	1586		
1922								
Jan	10	Lent	24	3	.	1870		
May	4	Midst	24	3	.	2357		Bronze Piano.
June	26	"	0	10				

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

12 12 0
P. Culture 1 1 0
13 13 0
Lent 20. 14 14 0
Physical Culture 1 5 0
15 19 0

Name in full: Nicholl, Sarah Millicent

Home Address: 53B York Street, W.1.

Date and Place of Birth: August 27th 1899, 8, Weymouth Street. W.

Guarantor's Name, Address: ~~Elizabeth D. Nicholl - guardian, as above.~~

Occupation: ~~Teacher of Singing.~~ Self.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919		1920			1921			1922		19		19	
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Mr. Craxton	✓	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗				
Second Study	French, Mr. Bosc	✓	30 ✗	30 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗				
Elements	Harmony Miss Dr. Greenish		3 ✗	✓	✓	✓	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	✓			
Sight Singing															
Diction															
Extra Studies	Physical Culture Miss Gibson 1-5-0		✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✓	–					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Jan:	9	Lent	1	1	.	8193	Application Fee	
							Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
"	"	"	13	13	.	"		
Apl.	24	Midsr.	13	13	.	8471	Physical Culture 1/1/-	
Sep	10	M'mas.	13	13	.	8863	"	
1920 Jan	17	Lent	15	19	.	9502		
Apl.	12	Midsr.	15	19	.	9665		Bronze S/Sing.
Sep	18	M'mas.	15	19	.	87		
1921 Jan	12	Lent	15	19	.	653		
Apl.	25	Midsr.	15	19	.	898	P.C. Class discont. 1/0/10 rcd. 22/6/21	Bronze Piano.
Sep	16	M'mas.	14	14	.	1305		
1922 Jan	6	Lent	14	14	.	1517		
May	2	Midsr.	14	14	.	1879		Silver S/Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14. 14. 0.

Name in full Ogg, Francis George

Home Address The Ferns, Oldtown, Swindon.

Date and Place of Birth 8, April 1897. Woodford.

Guarantor's Name, Address E. Kessell, Esq., St Dunstans, Regent's Park, N.W.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920			1921			1922		19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr Keel.	12 ✓	12 ✓	2 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	
Second Study	Piano. " Hickox.	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	
Elements	Miss Rudall.	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓		
Sight Singing	"		4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓		
Diction	Miss Thomas.	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Oct	18		1	1		9193.		
	"	M'mas.	15	15		"		
1920 Jan	9	Lent	14	14		9354		
Apl	21.	Midst	14	14		340		Bronze Singing
Aug	28.	M'mas.	14	14		3178.		
1921. Jan	19	Lent	14	14		889.		
May	12	Midst	14	14		1167.		Silver Singing
Sep	6.	M'mas.	14	14		1233.		
1922. Jan	4	Lent	14	14		1490		
May	4	Midst	14	14		1921.		Certif. Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Oulton, Frances

Home Address 11 Marine Terrace, Liscard, Cheshire.

Date and Place of Birth Liverpool, 1889.

Guarantor's Name, Address Town address: Forest Side, 1 Epping New Rd, Buckhurst Hill, Essex

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course.

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

	M'mas '21		Lent '22		Midst '22	
Pref 1 Tof 6a.	Mrs Curwen	P.	W. Traing Read.	P.	Piano. Coviello	P
2a.	Dr Shinn.	P.	Piano. Coviello	P.	" Moore.	P
			" Matthay	P.	Mus Appn. S Macp.	P.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921								
Sep	28	M'mas	5	5		1525		
"	26	"		10	6	5223	Appln	
1922								
Jan	4	Lent	5	5	-	1737		
May	3	Midst	5	5		2322		T. T. C. Certif July 1922

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Owen, Hugh James

Home Address Cwm-yr-Afon, Llanbedr.

Date and Place of Birth 6 June, 1900. do

Guarantor's Name, Address Mathew Owen, Esq. as above.

Occupation Farmer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1921	1922	19	19	19
Principal Study Sing. Mr Mesur.	12	12 6			
Second Study Piano. " Roberts Morton	6	6			
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction Miss Thomas.	2	2 1			
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

John Stokes Sep: Commenced Sep: 1921

Expires July 1923

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. Nov. 11	Mich mas.	14 14 .	4681		
1922. Feb. 8	Lent	14 14 .	4725		
May 24	Midsr	7 7 .	4784	Half term Resigned	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Pack, Douglas H. (No. 17019)

Home Address 34, Diamond Avenue, Lipson, Plymouth.

Date and Place of Birth 18, June, 1896. Weybridge. Surrey.

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920					1921			1922						19					19
Principal Study	Drama. Mr. Bond. "30"	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗		6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗											
Second Study	Sing. Mr. Driver	4 ✗	4 ✗																		
Elements	Eloc. Mr. Bond. 20"	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗		4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗											
Sight Singing	Elmts. " Lenders Buckley		4 ✗	4 ✗																	
Diction	Dramatic Class	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓											

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

3 Years Commencing 1st Dec. 1919.
Expires " 1922.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Feb.	6	Lent	16	16	.	4364	Bd of Educ. Entry & Tuition	
Apl.	7	Midst.	14	14	.	4402	Do.	
Oct	4	M'mas	14	14	.	4463	Do	
1921. Jan	4.	Lent	14	14	.	4522	Do.	
Apl.	5	Midst.	14	14	.	4577	Do	
Oct	7	M'mas	14	14		4643	Do	
1922. Jan	3	Lent	14	14	.	4705	Do	A Special Prize for Drama.
May	2	Midst.	14	14	.	4765	Do	Bronze Eloc. & Drama.
Oct	3.	M'mas	14	14	.	4824	Do	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0

~~1a 4 14 6~~

~~22 11 6~~

14 14 0

~~1a Hosc 3 13 6~~

~~1876~~

Name in full **Paff, William Paul**

Home Address c/o Capt C.D. Paff, Perm Force, W.D.F. Johannesburg. S. Africa

Date and Place of Birth 11 Oct: 1896 ~ London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self 11, Duthie St, Kensington (5/11/29
Johannesburg, S. Africa

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1920	1921		1922	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Webbe. Langrish			12	12	12	12	12	12
1a Second Study	1a Organ. Dr Richards	3 13 6		✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗
Harmony	Mr Mossop. S. Mach.			12	12	12	6	6	-
Sight Singing				✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	
Diction				4	4	4	4	4	4
Extra Studies	2nd Accompl. Mr Mutton			✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗
1a.	Mus Appren Mr S. Macpherson	2 12 6							½ ✗
2a.									

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Sep.	13.		1	1	.	5399		
	22.	3/M. mas	15	15	.	210		
	25	"	7	17	6	290		
1921.								
Jan	11	Lent	22	11	6	594		
May	14	3/Midsr	22	11	6	1150		Bronze Piano
Sep	30	3/M. mas	18	7	6	1536		
1922.								
Jan	2.	Lent	18	7	6	1715		
May	1	3/Midsr	6	.	.	2249	on a/c	Silver Piano.
June	13	"	6	.	.	2484	"	
July	18	"	6	7	6	2500	Bleu.	
Oct	26.	3/M. mas	10	.	.	4882	On a/c.	
Dec	1	"	5	10	3	3036	"	
	8	"		10	.	4922	Bleu.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Ordinary Course. 14 14 0
Teachers T. " ~~12 12 0~~ 10 10 0
~~A. T. 1 1 0~~
~~Improv. 3 3 0~~

Name in full: Page, Lucy Mabel Mrs.

Home Address: Baptist Mission House, 19 Furnival St., Holborn. E.C.

Date and Place of Birth: 30 Sep. 1879 – Calcutta.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers Training Course. Sing. Mr Thompson

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920			1921			1922		19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr Thompson. Har. Miss Rudall	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X –	12 X	12 X	
Second Study	Accompt. " Hickin. Improvisation Mr Read. Har. Miss Rudall.	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	8 X		
Elements	Har. Miss Rudall.	X	4 X	4 X				4 X			
Sight Singing	Aural Traing Mr Read (Spec. class) 1-1-0.			X							
Diction	Miss Thomas.	2 X	2 X	2 X				2 X	1 X		
Extra Studies	2 2 C. Lent 1920. 2a Improvisation Mr Read 3/3/.			6 X							

1a. Aural Traing

2a. V.C. F. Hyde.

History of Music

V.C. & S/Sing Bates.

		Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
M'mas 1919.										
...ology.	P.	Sep.	12.		1	1		5043	Application Fee.	
...aing Shinn	P.		25	M'mas.	15	15		9051	Blee of Entrance Fee and Ordinary Tuition Course.	
...ture. Bates.	P.	Oct	1	"	12	12		2.	Teachers' Training Course. M'mas 1919.	
...f Children	P.	Dec.	29	Lent	12	12		11	Do. Do.	Aural Traing Dr Shinn. Certificate
Lent 1920		"	"	"	14	14		2.	Ordinary Course.	Psychology. Do.
Traing. Read.	P.	1920 Apl	8	Midst.	12	12		9650.	T. T. C.	Teaching of Children Do
...ulture Hyde.				"	14	14		"	Ordinary	Voice Culture Do.
...no. Beringer	–	May	17	"	3	3		9931.	2a.	Bronze Sing & S/Sing.
Moore.	–			"	1	1		"	Aural Traing Mr Read.	Certif. Teachers' Traing Course. July 1920.
M'mas 1920		Oct	22.	M'mas.	14	14		618.	Ordinary Course.	
Traing. Mach	P.	1921 Jan	7.	Lent	14	14		735		
Choral Sing.	P.	Apl	18	Midst.	14	14		945		
Sing. Keel.	P.	Sep.	5	M'mas.	14	14		1231		
		1922 Jan	6.	Lent	14	14		1518		
		May	1	Midst.	14	14		2231		Silver Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Palmer, Frances Eleanor

Home Address 29, Park Road, N.W.1

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr. Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. Feb. 16	Lent	3 3 .	2041.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Eloc. 14.14.0
1a Piano 5.5.0
19.19.0

Name in full: Palmer, Kathleen Doris — Mrs Cassels Brown
Home Address: ~~Marsh House, Burnham Overy, Norfolk.~~ — 3, Priory Rd. Bedford Park. W.4.
Date and Place of Birth: 29 Aug. 1899. Burnham Overy
Guarantor's Name, Address: James Edward Smith, Guardian, as above
Occupation: Farmer

Royal Academy of Music Library

		Sing	Driver	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	19
Principal Study	Pfte. Reddie Viola		Mr Woof	9	12	12	12	12	
Second Study	Harmony Farjeon				8	8	8	8	
Harmony									
Diction	Miss Child					2			
Extra Studies	Viola 1a Mr Woof								
	Pfte 1a (less) Reddie		5.5.0		6	6	6	6	
1st Half term	1a Eloc. Miss Child		5.5.0			1½			
2nd " "	1a Sing Mr Driver					3			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apr	11	Midsr	1	1		4678	Application Fee	
May	2	"	13	13		7790	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sept:	23	Mich:	12	12		2774		
1919 Jan:	3	Lent	12	12		2867		
Feb:	7	"	5	15	6	8323	Ex: Prin: 3.13.6 1st ½ term; 2.2.0 2nd " "	
Apl	14	Midsr	16	16		8414	1a Piano £4/4/	Bronze Medal Piano
Sep	3	M'mas.	19	19		8834	" 5/5/	
1920 Jan	7	Lent	19	19		9333		
Apl	16	Midsr	19	19		9686		Bronze S/Sing
Sep	18	M'mas.	19	19		90		
1921 Jan	6	Lent	14	14		702		
May	9	Midsr	14	14		1035		Silver S/Sing. Bronze Viola
Sep	15	M'mas.	14	14		1286		
Dec	30	Lent	14	14		1474		
1922 Apl	22	Midsr	14	14		1762		Silver Viola.

1169. 6.1.19.
To take Viola as 1a
£7.7.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Parker, Edward John Clifton

Home Address St Olave, 9. Church Rd, Forest Hill, S.E. 23.

Date and Place of Birth 5 Feb. 1905 - Do

Guarantor's Name, Address Theophilus G. M. Parker, Esq. as above - Father.

Occupation Branch Bank Manager - (Barclays Bank Ld)

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1922	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Knott. Organ - Dr Richards	12 X / 6 X				
Second Study		" F. Corder.	8 X / 4 X				
Harmony							
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Dec	13		1	1		5267		
1922 Jan	9	Lent	15	15		1812		
May	2	Midst	14	14		1853	Left at Half term. £4. 4. 0 resd see C.B. "R" fo: 123.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Sep 11. 13. 4
3. 0. 8
14. 14. 0
Star 3. 3. 0.

Name in full **Paul, Leslie Douglas**

Home Address 8, Garfield Terrace, Bangor, N. Wales.

Date and Place of Birth 8. March. 1903. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address William Paul, Esq. Father as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1921	1922	19	19	19
Principal Study	Organ. Dr Richards.	12 X	12 X	12 X		
Second Study	Piano. Mr Paul.	6 X	6 X	6 X		
Harmony	" Dale.	4 X	4 X	4 X		
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies	2a Harmony Mr Dale 2. 3-0	4 X	4 X	4 X		
1a.						
2a.						

Mr. M. Gooch Sep: Commenced Sep: 1921.
Expires July 1924 Resigned July 1922.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.								
Oct	22	Mimas.	3	.	8	1621		
Nov.	11	"	11	13	4	4681	Sch.	
Dec	10	"	3	3	.	1644		
1922.								
Jan	25	Lent.	6	3	8	2013		
Feb.	8	"	11	13	4	4725	"	
Apl	26.	Mids.	6	3	8	2144		Bronze Organ. Harmy & Sing.
May	24	"	11	13	4	4787	"	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Bd of E. 44·2·0

Name in full **Paxman, Henry Charles**

Home Address 26. Victoria Grove. Stoke Newington, N. 16.

Date and Place of Birth 5 April, 1895. ~ Do ~

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	1921	1922	19	19
Principal Study	Violin. Mr Arnold.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓
Second Study	Piano " Lindars Buckley	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓
Harmony	" Miles Dr Richards	2 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	✓
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

1 Term Commenced Sep. 1920. Extended to July 1922 [illegible] on receipt of a special & satisfactory report from the Principal

Expires Dec. 1920

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 Nov.	4	M'mas.	16	16		4499	Bd of Educ: Entry & Tuition	
1921 Jan	11	Lent	14	14		4528	Do	
Apl	5	Midst	14	14		4577	Do	
Oct	3	M'mas	14	14		4638	Do	
1922 Jan	3	Lent	14	14		4705	Do	
May	2	Midst	14	14		4765	Do	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
2a 3 3 0

D. T. C.

5 5 0
9 9 0
Form 3 3 0
17 17 0
Mus App 2 12 6
20 9 6
Piano 6 6 0 ~~10 10 0~~
Har 3 3 0
Mus App 2 12 6
~~16 5 6~~
12 1 6

Name in full **Pearce, Greta Osbaldestone**

Home Address Brynterion, Cross Oak Road, Great Berkhampstead, Herts.

Date and Place of Birth 2 Oct: 1900 – Hemel Hempstead

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Ada S. Pearce. as above – Mother

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course.

Principal Study Piano. Mr Booth W'more Whitmore Booth

Second Study Violin " Arnold. ×

Elements Har: Miss Rudall.

Sight Singing

Diction Mus. Appreciation Mr S. Macpherson

Extra Studies 2a Violin – Mr Arnold. ×

	1919	1920	1921	1922	19
Principal Study	12 ✓	12 ✓	5½ ✓ 6½ ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓
Second Study	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	
Elements	3 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓
Sight Singing					
Diction				✓	
Extra Studies	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	

	M'mas '21 Psy. I of C.		Lent '22		Midst '22		M'mas '22	
1a.	Mrs Curwen	P.	A. Irving Read	P.	Piano. Coviello	P	Mus Apprecn S. Macp.	P
2a.	Dr Shinn.	P.	V. C. F. Hyde.	P.	" Moore.	P.		
			Piano. Berringer Coviello	P.	Mus App. S. Macp.	P.		
			" Matthews.	P.				

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	15.		1	1		5075.		
	25	M'mas.	18	18		9044		
1920 Jan	15	Lent	17	17		9473.		
May	10	Midst	17	17		9914		Bronze Piano.
Sep.	29	M'mas	17	17		333		
1921 Jan	17	Lent	17	17		716		
May	12.	Midst	17	17		1133		Bronze S/Sing.
Oct	5	M'mas	17	17		1575	I. T. C. 5/5/. Piano 9/9/. Har: 3/3/-	
1922 Jan	28.	Lent	17	17		2029		
Feb.	11	"	2	12	6	2059.	V. C.	
May	10	Midst	17	17		2419		
July	15	"	2	12	6	2499		
Oct	25	M'mas	12	1	6	4873		Teachers' Training Course Certificate Dec 1922.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Chom. 5.5.0
2.12.6
7.17.6

1.1.0
5.5.0
6.6.0

C.C. 1 Year

Name in full **Perry, Helen Augusta**

Home Address 41, London Road, Redhill.

Date and Place of Birth 5, April 1901 Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address The Central Committee on Women's Training.

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	1922	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing	Mus. Apprec^n Mr. S. Macpherson. 2.12.6	✓ ✓			

	Diction									
		M'mas '21	Psychology	P.	Lent '22		Midst. 22			M'mas 22
Extra Studies	A. Traing Dr. Shinn		Teachg of C.	F.						
			Mrs. Curwen		A. Traing Read.	P.	Piano Mr. Coviello	P.	Tchg of C.	P.
1a.	" Mr. Read.		Dr. Shinn.	P.	Piano Coviello	P.	Piano Mr. Moore.	P.		
2a.	Ch. Sing " Beauchamp.				" Matthay	P.	Mus App S. Macp.	F.		
	Piano " Beringer									
	" " Matthay									

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.								
Mch	22		1	1		5066	per Student	
Sep.	26	M'mas	2	2		4627	Min of Labour	
Oct.	1	"	2	12	6	1555	Mus apprec^n p. Student.	
Dec	2	"	4	4		4700	Ten Com	
1922. Fev.	9	Lent	4	4		4729	Do	
		"	1	1			Cr. Ten Com.	
	28	"	2	12	6	2099	Mus apprec^n p. Student.	
May	19	Midst.	5	5		4785		
1922.								
Dec	2	M'mas	1	6	3	4920	Tchg of Children Mrs. Curwen	

Cr. Ten Com 1/1

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
Pf. 1 5 0
15 19 0
Har. 2 2 0
Dancing 1 11 6
20 13 6
14 14 0
Har. 3 3 0

Name in full **Phillips, Mollie Muriel**

Home Address Garhullen, Plymouth.

Date and Place of Birth 1 June 1902.

Guarantor's Name, Address Percy Phillips. Esq., as above - Father.

Occupation Merchant

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Swinstead		
Second Study	Violin	Miss Rogers.	Sing: Miss Langston	
Elements	Harmy.	Mr. P. Corder.		
Sight Singing				
	Diction			
Extra Studies	Physical Drill.	Miss Pelson	1 5 0	
1a.				
2a.	Harmy	Mr P. Corder.	3 3 0	

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Sep.	12.		1	1		5044		
1920								
Jan	20	Lent	15	15		9516		
Feb.	6	"	1	5		4366	Physical Culture.	
Apl	20.	Midst.	15	19		9/044	On a/c	Bronze Piano & S/Sing.
May	5	"	1	11	6	4411	Acc.	
June	4	M'mas '19	14	14		9949	Dues for M'mas Term '19 lessons to be made up.	
Sep.	6.	M'mas '20	14	14		3209.		
	20	"	1	5		4458	Physical Culture.	
1921								
Jan	14.	Lent	15	19		695		
Apl	18	Midst.	15	19		878	P.C. Class dues 3 1/10 rd. 27/6/21	Silver Piano & S/Sing.
Sep.	12.	M'mas.	14	14		1248		
	28	"	3	3		1526		
1922.								
Jan	9.	Lent	14	14		1725		
Apl	28.	Midst.	14	14		2196		Gold Piano & S/Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full **Pickering, Reginald**

Home Address ~~64, Lowlands Road, Harrow-on-the-Hill~~

Date and Place of Birth 14. Oct: 1893 ~ Northwich, Cheshire.

Guarantor's Name, Address Samuel Pickering, Esq. ~~The Avenue, Winnington~~

Occupation Chemical Foreman.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920				1921				1922	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr. Iles.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	6. ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	Piano. " Lindars Dodds	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	–	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓			
Elements	Harmy " Miles	✓	✓									
Sight Singing												
Diction	Mr. Cole Bond	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓		2 ✓	2 ✓					

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

9/3/21. W. Stokes Bursary by cheque CB. Q 222. £5.5.0.
15/6/21. " " " R. 8. 5.5.0
9/11/21. " " " " 46. 5.5.0
15/2/22 " " " " 81. 5.5.0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Jan	5		1	1	.	5196		
	20	Lent	15	15	.	9521		
Apl	23	Midst	14	14	.	383		
Sep.	7	M. mas.	14	14	.	3218		
1921								
March	21	Lent	5	5	.	837	Singing only 2nd Half term	
May	18	Midst	14	14	.	1177		
Oct	26	M. mas	14	14	.	1447		
1922								
Jan	31.	Lent	14	14	.	1704		
May	19	Midst	9	9	.	2453		
	26	"	5	5	.	4788	Stokes Bursary	Died

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Riesse, Natalia E.

Home Address 28 Rowan Rd, Hammersmith

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture ~ Mr Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1922 19 19 19 19

X

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922 Feb 11	Lent	3 3 .	2058		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
Sing
~~Acc~~ 3 13 6

Name in full **Pole, Ruth Maud Clewett**

Home Address "Elcot" Derby Rd, Caversham, Reading. ~~1, Lansdowne Avenue, Slough, Bucks.~~

Date and Place of Birth 8 Jan 1903. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address F. J. C. Pole, Esq. as above.

Occupation Assistant General Manager, G.W. Ry.

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1919	1920	1921	1922	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Knott.		12 ✗	12 ✗ 12 ✗ 12 ✗	12 ✗ 12 ✗ 12 ✗	12 ✗ 12 ✗ 6 ✗	
No Second Study	Sing.	Mde Samuell Dewhurst	3 13 6	4 ✗	4 ✗ 4 ✗ 4 ✗	4 ✗ 4 ✗ 4 ✗	8 ✗ 6 ✗ 3 ✗	
Elements		Miss Rose		3 4 0 ✗	4 ✗ 4 ✗ 4 ✗	4 ✗ 4 ✗ 4 ✗	4 ✗ 4 ✗ 2 ✗	
Sight Singing								
Diction		Miss Thomas					2 ✗ 2 ✗ 1 ✗	
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.	Accompt	Mr. Stickin	3 3 0			6 ✗	–	

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	11.		1	1		5035		
	19	M'mas.	15	15		8888		
1920 Jan	6.	Lent	14	14		55		
Apl.	16	Midsr	14	14		299		Bronze Piano.
Sep.	15	M'mas.	14	14		491		
1921 Jan	11.	Lent	14	14		802		
May	2.	Midsr	14	14		1030		
Sep.	16.	~~Midsr~~ mas	14	14		1297		
Nov	21	"	3	3		1659		
1922 Jan	5	Lent	17	17		1743		
Feb.	7	"	4	4		2050		
May	9	Midsr	18	7	6	2405		Silver Piano Bronze Sing.
Sep	20	M'mas	18	7	6	2635	Left at ½ term. Half term's fees rec'd £9.3.9 C.B.R. for 178.	

4/4/ to pay bill for M'mas 3/13/6 + Lent

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

~~14 14 0~~
~~10 10 0~~
~~Har 3. 3. 0.~~

S.A.F. 5. 5. 0
Booth 5. 5. 0

Name in full **Pollett, Olive May**

Home Address Brook Bank, Stapenhill, Burton on Trent.

Date and Place of Birth 14th Dec: 1899 ~ Grimsby.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Mrs May Pollett~~, as above ~ Mother

Occupation J. C. Pollett, Esq. Father.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919		1920			1921			1922		19		19
Principal Study	Piano ~ Mr Booth Wmore	✓	12 ✗	12 ✗	52 ✗ 62 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗			
Second Study	Violin ~ Miss Chester	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	-									
Elements	Harmy ~ Mr P. Corder. Miss Nye 3.3.0	4 ✗	✓	4 ✗	8 ✗	8 ✗	8 ✗	8 ✗	4 ✗					
Sight Singing														
Diction														
Extra Studies														

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Apl	16		1	1	.	4901	Application Fee	
	28	Midst	13	13	.	8518	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep.	22	Mmas.	14	14	.	9608		
1920 Jan	13	Lent	14	14	.	128		
May	5	Midst	14	14	.	454		Bronze Piano.
Sep	20	Mmas	14	14	.	535		
1921 Jan	18	Lent	14	14	.	880		
May	4	Midst	14	14		1116		Silver Piano. Bronze S/Sing.
Oct	4	Mmas	10	10	.	1566		
Nov	28	"	3	3	.	1667		
1922 Feb.	8	Lent	10	10	.	4725	S.A.F. 5/5/. Mr V Booth 5/5/	
May	24	Midst	10	10	.	4787	" " "	Certif. Piano.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full Pragnell, Arthur

Home Address 35, Chichester Road, North End, Portsmouth.

Date and Place of Birth 19 October, 1884 - Botley, Hants.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self - Lieutenant - Royal Marines.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1922	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Instrumentation	Mr. Bale.	12.	13		
Second Study		" P. Corder.	H	H		
Harmony			8			
Sight Singing			H			

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.					
Feb 1.		1 1 .	5313		
3.	Lent	15 15 .	2443		
Apl 20.	Midst	14 14 .	1451		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0

Name in full **Price Irene** (Mrs Chamberlain.)

Home Address Gordon House. 5 Penylan Road. Roath Park. Cardiff.

Date and Place of Birth 6 September 1894 ~ Cardiff.

Guarantor's Name, Address Fred Price. Esq. as above.

Occupation Electrical Engineer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Elec. Miss Thomas.

Second Study Sing. " Turner.

Harmony Deportment Mde La Foy.

Sight Singing French Mr Thiery

Diction Elements Miss Nye

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1922 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.					
Oct 22		1 1	5358		
May 6	Mids/t	15 15	2382		
		4			

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Purcell, Patrick Ambrose**

Home Address Royal Artillery Band, Woolwich.

Date and Place of Birth 5th Dec 1902 – Navan, W. Meath, Ireland.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1921	1922	19	19	19
Principal Study	Clarinet Mr Augarde.	12 ✓	12 ✓ 11 ✓			
Second Study	Piano " Dodds.	6 ✓	6 ✓ 6 ✓			
Harmony	" Miles Dr Richards	3 40 ✓	4 ✓ ✓			
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

W. Stokes Orchestral Scholarship: Commenced Sep 1921.

(Competed for by Bandmaster's from Kneller Hall.) Expires July 1922

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.								
Nov.	11	Mmas.	14	14	.	4681		
1922 Feb.	8	Lent.	14	14	.	4725		
May	24	Midsr	14	14	.	4787	Bronze Clarinet.	Bronze S/Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

1093
Stud

~~14 14 0~~
Piano 6 6 0

Name in full Randall Edna Frances

Home Address Woodlands, The Hyde, Hendon. Midx. N.W. 9

Date and Place of Birth October 10th 1899 Willesden.

Guarantor's Name, Address James H. Randall. Father - as above.

Occupation Metal Worker.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916		1917		1918		1919		1920		1921	
Principal Study	Pianoforte	~~Miss West~~ Mr. Waller	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Second Study	~~Accompaniment~~ Sinting Rolfe	" ~~Hickin~~ Herman Bond	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	Harmony	" T. P. Corder Fargeon	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
	Diction	S/Sing Miss Marley							✓	✓	✓			
Extra Studies	2nd Singing	Miss Rolfe									✓	X	X	X
	2nd Harmony	Mr. P. Corder											X	X

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Apl.	25		1	1	.	4418	Application Fee	
May	2	Midsr.	13	13	.	6084	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep.	7	Mchmas	12	12	.	1891		
1917 Jany.	8	Lent	12	12	.	2103		
Apl.	11	Midsr.	12	12	.	2193		
Sep.	10	Mchmas	12	12	.	2378		
1918 Jan	5	Lent	12	12		2512		
Apr	23	Midsr	12	12	-	2680		Bronze medal Piano & S. Sing:
Sept.	16	Mich:	12	12	.	2748		
1919 Jan.	1	Lent	12	12	.	2847		
Apl.	29	Midsr.	12	12	.	3028		
Sep.	24	M'mas.	14	14	.	9649		
Dec.	29	Lent	14	14	.	9741		
1920 Apl.	20	Midsr.	14	14	.	332		Silver Piano
Sep.	22	M'mas.	14	14	.	542		
1921 Jan	12	Lent	14	14	.	823		
May	4	Midsr.	14	14	.	1105		
Sep	21	M'mas	6	6	.	1410		

1093. Take Sing: as 2nd Study instead of accomp.

Piano / Mr Waller.

1922
6 6
X V

Mr Waller to charge
6 hrs for Lent term

1922.								
Jan	13.	Lent	6	6		1932		
May	6.	"Midst	6	6		2381.		Certif. Piano

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full Ransom, Winifred Mary

Home Address Normanton Manor House, Plumtree, Notts.,

Date and Place of Birth 20th Nov. 1901. Nottingham.

Guarantor's Name, Address D'Oxley Scott Ransom, Esq., as above.

Occupation Solicitor

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920		1921		1922		19		19
Principal Study	Violin	Mr. Woof.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	Piano	" Wickose. Miss Lucie Smith	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓			
Elements	Har.	Dr. C. Mack.	3.20 ✓	2.40 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	✓			
Sight Singing		Dale		1.20 ✓							
Diction											
Extra Studies											
1a.											
2a.											

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 July	13		1	1		5349		
Sep.	20.	M'mas.	15	15		163.		
1921 Jan	13	Lent	14	14		683		
May	3.	Mids't	14	14		1078		Bronze Violin & S/Sing.
Sep	17.	M'mas	14	14		1316		
1922 Jan	16.	Lent	14	14		1667		
Apl	26.	Mids't	14	14		1778		Silver Violin

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Read, Hilda

Home Address 21. Belsize Crescent, NW 3.

Date and Place of Birth 1897. Blackpool.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a. Voice Culture. Mr. Bates. P.					
2a. A. Training. Read. P.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. Sep. 30.	Mmas.	5 5 .	2915.	Voice Culture & ~~Class Singing~~. A. Train.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0
~~2d Piano 3. 3. 0~~
~~S/Sing 2. 10. 0~~
~~Form 3. 3. 0~~
~~23. 10~~
Improv. ~~2. 10. 0~~
1 Violin 6. 6. 0
Accompt 1. 11. 6
7. 17. 6
1. 5.
9. 2. 6

Ex accompt for M'mas Half term to be drawn from Manns prize next term £1-11-6

Name in full: Rees, Nan

Home Address: 31. High Street, South Norwood. S.E. 25.

Date and Place of Birth: 1896. South Norwood.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Harding Rees - father - as above.

Occupation: Chemist

		1918		1919				1920		1921		19		19
Principal Study	Violin, Mr. Wessely.	✓	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓				
2d Second Study	Pianoforte, ~~Miss Finch~~, Mr. Hickin ~~2. 2. 0~~	✓	✓	✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	-						
Harmony	Mr. S. Macpherson -		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-						
Diction														
Extra Studies	Dept., Mme. La Foy. Discontinue 28/3/19.	✓	✓	-										
	Harmony 2d 2. 2. 0			✓										
	S/Sing Mr. Read			4 ✓			4 ✓	-						
	Accompt Mr. Hickin 1. 11. 6							3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓				
	Do. (Manns Prize) 3. 3. 0							6 ✓	-					
	A. Traing Mr. Read 1. 2. 0 3. 3. 0									P.				

Leave

P. 20

		Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Psy & Tof C. Mrs. Curwen	P	1918 Sept.	16	Mich:	1	1	.	4742	Application Fee	
Mr. Read	P.	"	21	"	13	13	.	7933	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
" Bates.	P	"	30	"	1	1	.	4047	Deportment	
Lent 22		Nov:	13	"	1	1	.	4177	Harm: ½ term	
A. Traing Read	✓	1919 Jan:	6	Lent	14	14	.	8078	"	
Piano Coviello	P	"	7	"	3	3	.	8157	Ex: 2nd pfte & Dept.	
" Matthay	P.									
Midst. 22		"	15	"	1	1	.	4192	S/Sing	
Piano Coviello	P	Mar:	28	Midsmr.	3	3	.	8381	Ex: 2nd & S/Sing	
" Moore.	see report ✓	Apl.	29	"	14	14	.	8584	Form 2. 2/.	
Mus Appr: S. Macp	P.	May	6	"	1	1	.	4242	S/Sing.	Bronze Medal Violin. S. Sing.
		Sep.	23	M'mas	14	14		9635		
		1920 Jan	15	Lent	14	14	.	170.		
		Apl.	23	Midst.	14	14	.	404	Silver Violin & S/Sing. Manns Memorl.	
		May	12	"	2	10	.	9917	Improvisation.	
		Sep.	29	M'mas.	7	17	6	324.		
		1921. Jan	21	Lent	7	6	8	752.	3/3/. for Accompt to be drawn from Manns Prize next term	
		Feb.	3	"	1	15	10	4550	Manns Prize	
				"	3	3	.	"	Accompt for M'mas Term '20 drawn from Manns Prize	
									Paid 1/5/. for S/Sing but did not attend 6th to Midst.	

Royal Academy of Music Library

I. I. C.		5 5 0	
Violin	Mr Wessley	~~5 5 0~~	
Sing	Miss Langston	3 3 0	
Piano	Mr Hicken	3 3 0	
Har	" Corder	~~3 3 0~~	
S/S	" Read	~~1 5 0~~	
		21 4 0	

11 11 0

5 5 0
3 3 0
3 3 0
2 12 6
14 3 6

				1921		1922
		I. I. C.	5 5 0			
Violin	Mr Wessely		5 5 0	6 X	–	–
Sing	Miss Langston		3 3 0	4 X	4 X	4 X
Piano	Mr Hicken		6 6 0 ~~3 3 0~~	6 X	6 X	12 X
Har	" Corder		3 3 0	4 X	–	–
S/S	" Read		1 5 0		–	–
			21 4 0			
Mus Apprec.n	Mr S Macp		2 12 6			

1921.	-	Credit	1	5	-			Lesley Alexander Gift
May	12.	Midst	7	17	6	1125		Certif S/Sing.
		"	3	3	-	"	A. Traing. (I.I.C)	Chairman's Prize.
Sep	23.	Mmas	22	1	-	1480	O/paid 17/. Cr to Lent 22	W.W. Cobbett Prize.
1922. Jan	17	Lent	10	14	-	1959	Cr 17/-	
	-	"		17	-	-	Cr	
May	9	Midst	14	3	6	2414		I. I. C. Certif July 1922.
	10	"	3	3	-	2420		

Royal Academy of Music Library

14.14.0.
...ng 5.5.0
...ns 1.11.6. 3.13.6
18.7.6
Aural Training 1.5.0
19.12.6
15.19.0
Mus Ap 3.13.6.
Form. 3.3.0

Name in full **Reid, Edith Helen**

Home Address Garret Mount, Bridge of Weir, Renfrewshire.

Date and Place of Birth 1. Oct 1900 ~ do. "

Guarantor's Name, Address William G. Reid. Esq. as above ~ Father

Occupation Manufacturer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920	1921	1922	19
Principal Study Piano ~ Mr Pollard. Piano ~ " Taylor. Miss S. Gray.	6 ✓ 6 ✓	12 ✓ 12 ✓	12 ✓ 12 ✓	12 ✓ 12 ✓	
Second Study Viola Mr Lockyer. (Mr Read. A. Training)		6 ✓	6 ✓ 6 ✓	4 ✓ 4 ✓	
Elements Hare Mr S. Macpherson.	✓	✓ ✓	✓ ✓	✓ ✓	
Sight Singing P. Miles			4 ✓		
Diction Miss Cheld.	2 ✓	2 ✓ 2 ✓	–		
Extra Studies		2 ✓ 2 ✓	2 ✓		
1a. Sing: Mr Thompson.	6 ✓	6 ✓ 6 ✓	–		
2a. Musical Appreciation - Mr S. Macp. 3.13.6			✓ ✓		
Form Mr S. Macpherson 3.3.0				✓	

Date of Payment. 1919.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Aug	25.		1	1	.	4979		
Oct	4.	M'mas.	19	8	6	9148.	1a Sing no 2nd.	
1920 Jan	13	Lent	19	12	6	9442		
Apl	21.	Midst.	19	12	6	9715.		Bronze Piano & S/Sing.
Sep	21.	M'mas.	15	19	.	190.		
Oct	27	"	3	13	6	433.	Mus. Apprec.	
1921. Jan	21	Lent	14	14	.	902.		
Feb	15	"	3	13	6.	809	Do.	
May	3.	Midst.	14	14	.	1034.		Silver S/Sing.
Sep	21	M'mas	14	14	.	1385		
1922. Jan	9.	Lent	14	14	.	1568		
May	2.	Midst.	14	14	.	1890		Certif. S/Sing.
	29	"	3	3	.	2468	Form.	
Sep	21	M'mas.	17	17	.	2702.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full: Rice-Oxley, Winifred Bowyer

Home Address: ~~Dingdean, 113, Thurlow Park Rd., Dulwich S.E. 21~~ to 6a Palace Road. Dulwich Hill S.W. 2.

Date and Place of Birth: 15 August 1898

Guarantor's Name, Address: Frederick S. Rice-Oxley. Esq. as above.

Occupation: Gentleman

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1921	1922	19	19	19
Principal Study: Piano – Mr. Mc Ewen.	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	
Second Study / Harmony: Mr. Mc Ewen	8 ✗	8 ✗	8 ✗		
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Jan 3.		1 1	5024		
May 3	Midst	15 15	1021		
Sep. 9.	Winter	14 14	1245		
1922 Jan 10	Lent	14 14	1610		
May 2	Midst	14 14	1874		Bronze Piano.
		1			

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

C Com 14 14 0

~~Har 5 5 0~~

Name in full **Richardson, Doris**

Home Address 42, Woodsome Road, Highgate Road, N.W. 5.

Date and Place of Birth 5. Jan: 1900 ~ London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Hon. Sec., Central Committee on Women's Training, St Ermins, Westminster.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1920			1921			1922			19			19	
Principal Study Piano. Mr Albanesi.			12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X					
Second Study Sing. Miss Mead. Soper.			4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	X					
Harmony Mr Mossop Orsman			4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X					
Sight Singing														
Diction														
Extra Studies Form Miss Nye. 3. 3. 0						4 X	-							

	Lent 22.		Midst 22.		Mmas 22.
1a.	A. Traing Read ½ term	P.	A. Traing Read	P.	A. Traing Mr Read P.
2a.					

2 years Commencing Sep 20
Expires July 22.
Extended to Dec 22.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
July	30		1	1	.	5369	Pd by Central Committee.	
Nov.	8.		1	1	.	4505	per Student.	
	13	Mmas	14	14		4509	Central Committee	
1921. Feb.	7	Lent	14	14	..	4553	Do	
July	2	Midst	14	14	.	4618	Do	Bronze Piano & S/Sing.
Sep	19	Mmas	3	3	-	1341	per Student.	
Oct	14	"	14	14	.	4650	Central Committee	
1922 Feb.	9	Lent	14	14	.	4729	"	
	20	"	1	6	3.	4735	p. Student A. Training	
May	16	Midst	2	12	6	2444	Do Do	Silver Piano & S/Sing.
	19	"	14	14	.	4785	Cent. Com.	
Sep	25	Mmas	2	12	6	2821.	p. Student Do	
Nov	4	"	14	14	.	4902	Cen Com.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Riddle, Elsie Emily

Home Address 40, Riggindale Road, Streatham, S.W.16

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers Training Course

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr. Field Hyde

Second Study Singing Lectures Mr. Kiel

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

P.

R

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.					
Feb. 13.	Lent	2 12 6	2066.		
May 2.	Midst.	2 12 6	2295.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

~~12 12 0~~
14 14 0

Name in full Riddell, Mabel Evelyn

Home Address 32, Sylvan Avenue, Bowes Park, N. 22.

Date and Place of Birth May 20th, 1898 - London -

Guarantor's Name, Address Thomas A. Riddell - father - as above

Occupation Accountant & Auditor -

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920			1921			1922		19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte - Mr. ~~Albanesi~~ Cornelio Hickox	12	12	12	12	6	6	6	6	6	6			
Second Study	Singing - Mr. Driver	4	4	4	4	12	12	12	12	12	12			
Elements	Har. Miss Rudall			4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
Sight Singing														
Diction	Mr. Cole					2	2	2	2	2				
Extra Studies														

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Feb:	10		1	1	-	4871	Application Fee	
..	17	Lent, ½ term	7	7	-	8350	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	22.	Midst	12	12		8456.		
Sep	19	M. mas.	12	12		3150		
1920 Jan	12.	Lent	14	14		83.		
Apl	23	Midst	14	14		391.		
Sep	20	M. mas.	14	14		529		
1921. Jan	25	Lent	14	14		906		
May	18	Midst	14	14		1175		
Oct	3.	M. mas	14	14	-	1427		
1922. Jan	23.	Lent	14	14		1695		
May	17	Midst	14	14		1978.		Bronze Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

1128.

14. 14. 0 K.
1a Sing 5. 5. 0 Sa F.

Name in full **Rimmington** Edith Vera a/c to Self same address

Home Address 17 Glasslyn Road, Crouch End. N. 8

Date and Place of Birth July 5th 1897. Stoke Newington. N.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Wm. Hy. Rimmington~~ Father – as above –

Occupation Manufacturer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1915		1916		1917			1918			1919			1920		
Principal Study Pianoforte	Mr Booth (Wm Albanesi)	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Second Study Organ Violin Miss Barrie Extra 2/-	Dr Richards (Greenish)	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓										
Harmony	Mr P. Corder (Greenish)	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
1a ~~Diction~~ Singing Miss Soper											✓	✓	✓	–			✓
Extra Studies Diction Mr Bond	Miss Gardner								✓	✓							✓
	Mrs Curwen (Matthay)								✓	✓							
	Dr. Greenish (Beringer)								✓	✓							
	Mr Macpherson								✓	✓							
	Mr Field Hyde								✓								

S.T.C.

5/10/17 887 S.T.C. course Piano extra 2nd 14.14.0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915								
Sep:	14		1	1	.	4330	Application Fee	
Oct:	2	Mchmas.	13	13	.	5631	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1916								
Jany:	10	Lent	12	12	.	1573		
May	1	Midsr.	12	12	.	1748		Bronze medal Piano & S. Sing
Sep:	25	Mchmas	12	12	.	1944		
1917								
Jany:	11	Lent	12	12	.	2150		
Apl:	30	Midsr.	12	12	.	2268		Silver medal Piano
Oct:	8	Mchmas	16	16	.	7288	S.T.C. 12/12/-, pfte 2/2/-. Harmony 2/2/-	
1918								
Jan	7	Lent	16	16		7404		
Apr	24	Midsr.	16	16	.	7726		Cert. Piano –
Aug:	1	Michlms.	5	5	–	6204	S.T.C.	
Sept:	23	Mich:	12	12	.	2775		
1919								
Jan:	29	Lent	12	12	.	2968		
Apl	28	Midsr.	12	12	.	3014		
Oct	4	Mmas.	13	13	.	9135		
1920								
Jan	31	Lent	14	14	.	204		
May	14	Midsr.	14	14	.	470		
Oct	1	Mmas.	14	14	.	601		

✓.
1128. Only pfte: 1 hour
Sing: 20 min:
£10.10.0

Royal Academy of Music Library

| | | |

Name in full Robbins, Esme Eileen

Home Address 251, Wharncliffe Gardens. St John's Wood. N.W.8.

Date and Place of Birth 14 Nov. 1905.

Guarantor's Name, Address William Robbins, Esq, as above.

Occupation Post Office Employee.

Junior.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Piano - Miss MacCormac.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing Elem. Miss Rudall

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Sep.	22		1	1		5469		
		Xmas.	½	½		244		
1921								
Jan	10.	Lent	½	½		548		
May	2.	Midst	½	½		963		
Sep.	19	Xmas	½	½		1340		
1922								
Jan	4.	Lent	½	½		1759		
Apl	29	Midst	½	½		2195		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Bd of Educ.
Entrance 2.2.0
Tuition 15.15.0

Revised 7/6/20
£50 for 1st year from 3/11/19 and then £48.16.6 p.a.

Name in full **Robertson, Alexander Morton** (No 11973)

Home Address 6, Netherby Road, Edinburgh.

Date and Place of Birth 22, March 1898 ~ Do

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920			1921			1922		19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr Driver.	6 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	6 ✓
Second Study	Piano. Miss Hermon.	3 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	3 ✓
Elements	Har: Dr Greenish.			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	2 ✓
Sight Singing											
Diction	Miss James. Mr Cole.	1 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	1 ✓
Extra Studies	Italian Signorina Roda 1.11.6.	1½ ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	1½ ✓

1a.

2a. 3 years – Commenced 3rd Nov. 1919.
Expires " 1922. Mmas ½ term.

Half-term

	Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
2.2.0	Nov.	19	Mmas.	15	15	.	4329	Bd of Educn. Tuition fees 14/14/. ~~On a/c Entry Fee 1/1/-~~ Italian 15/9. Cr 5/3	
Mmas. 14.14.0	1920 Feb.	6.	Lent	17	17	.	4364	Do. Entry & Tuition.	
15.9			—		5	3	.	Cr from Mmas.	Bd of Educ to pay
Lent 14.14.0	Apl	7	Midsr	15	15	.	4402	Bd of Educ:	Entrance Fee
1.11.6	June	17.	"		13	.	4436.	Do.	
33.17.3		23	"		18	6	4439	per Student Ulce for Stat:	
Tuition 14.14.0	Oct	4	Mmas.	16	5	6	4463	Bd of Educ. 14/14/- & Stat 1/11/6 = £16.5.6 Bd of Ed	
Italian 1.11.6	1921. Jan	4	Lent	16	5	6	4522.	Do.	Mmas 15.15.0
50.2.9	Apl	5	Midsr	16	5	6	4577	Do	Bronze Singing 17.17.0
	Oct	3	Mmas.	16	5	6	4638	Do	Midsr 15.15.0
	1922 Jan	3	Lent	16	5	6	4705	Do	49.7.0
	May	2	Midsr	16	5	6	4765	Do	Silver Sing. Bronze S/Sing

49.7.0

Dr 15.9

Left at ½ term

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Roloff, Angela Monica (Mrs. Lancaster)

Home Address ~~30, Santos Road, West Hill, Wandsworth, S.W.~~ The Manor House, Datchet, Berks 29/9.

Date and Place of Birth 30 Sep: 1903 – Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address A. L. Roloff, Esq., as above – Father.

Occupation Musical

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919		1920		1921		1922		19
Principal Study Piano Mr. Langrish.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	6 ✓	12 ✓	
Second Study Eve: Miss Martin Sing. Miss ~~Mead~~ Heywood			4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	2 ✓	4 ✓	
Elements and Harmony. Miss Rudall. Mrs Rudall	✓	4 ✓				4 ✓	2 ✓		
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies									
1a.									
2a.									

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Oct	3.		1	1		5125		
	16.	M'mas.	15	15		9191.		
1920 Jan	16.	Lent	14			9483.	On a/c.	
Feb.	6.	"		14		4363	Blce.	
May	6.	Midst.	14	14		464.		
Sep.	27.	M'mas.	14	14		590		
1921 Jan	31	Lent	14	14		913		
Apl.	29	Midst.	14	14		994		
1922.	Re-entry							
Mch.	2.	Lent	7	7		2102	Half Term.	
May	12.	Midst.	14	14		1965		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14 0

Name in full Roomoff, Sophie

Home Address 21 Carlisle St, The Hayes, Cardiff

Date and Place of Birth 1894 ~ London.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~The Education Aid Society 26 Dorset St, Baker St W~~

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919		1920		1921		1922	19
Principal Study Sing. Miss Soper.	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Second Study Piano " E Watts	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Elements Mr Farjeon. Miss Cox.		✓	✓	✓	4	4	4	
Sight Singing								
Diction Miss Thomas	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
July	28.		1	1	.	4966.		
Oct 1920	21.	Mimas.	15	15	.	4300		
Jan	19	Lent	14	14	.	4348		
May	4	Midst.	14	14	.	4413		
Oct 1921	8	Mimas.	14	14	.	4470.		
Jan	21	Lent.	14	14	.	4543		
May	25	Midst.	14	14	.	4599		
Oct 1922	3.	Mimas.	14	14	.	4635		
Jan	20	Lent	14	14	.	4716		
1922		Re-entry.						
June	22	Midst	4	4	.	2488	Half Term.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0

~~French 3.3.0~~

~~Stat 3.3.0~~

Name in full **Rosen, Sair** Miss.

Home Address 39. Johnston Street, Johannesburg. S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 13th Feb 1893 - S. Africa.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self. ~~30 Clarence Gate Gdns. NW.~~ 23 Nottingham Place N.W.1

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920		1921			1922		19		19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr. F. King		6 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	Piano - Stickin Mr. Chester.		3 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓			
Elements	Har: Miss Wright						4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓			
Sight Singing												
	Diction Miss Thomas.		1 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓			
Extra Studies	French - Mr. Bose	3.3.0			6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	—				
1a.	Italian - Signorina Roda	3.3.0			6 ✓	—						
2a.												

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
June	11		1	1	.	5305		
	14	Midst.	8	8	.	9956	Half Term	
Sep.	9	M'mas.	14	14	.	3235		
1921 Jan.	4	Lent	17	17	.	518		
Feb.	3	"	3	3	.	790		
Apl.	28	Midst.	17	17	.	914		Bronze Sing.
Sep	21	M'mas	17	17	.	1426		
1922 Jan	10	Lent	8	.	.	1859	On a/c.	
Feb.	17	"	6	.	.	2073	"	
Mch	7	"		14	.	4748	Blee	
Apl.	29	Midst.	8	.	.	2197	On a/c	Silver Sing.
June	14	"	6	14	.	2485	Blee	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14-14-0
S/S 1-11-6

Name in full **Rosetti, Esta** f

Home Address 7. Strawberry Bank, Aberdeen.

Date and Place of Birth 25. Jan 1902. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Julian Rosetti, as above.~~

Occupation Pianist & teacher of Music

Central Committee on Women's Training.

		1919	1920	1921	1922	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Swinstead	12 ✗	12 ✗ 12 ✗	12 ✗ 12 ✗	12 ✗ 12 ✗	
Second Study	Accompt. " Hicken Organ. Cello. Mr Jeffreys. Dr Marchant	6 ✗	6 ✗ 6 ✗	6 ✗ 6 ✗	6 ✗ 6 ✗	
Elements	Dr Greenish. Miss Rudall Mr McEwen	✗	4 ✗ 4 ✗	4 ✗ 4 ✗	4 ✗ 4 ✗	
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies	A. Traing or S/Sing. Read. 1-11-6 ~~1-5-0~~		2 ✗	2 ✗ 2 ✗	✓	
1a.						
2a.	3 terms Commencing Sep 1921. Expires July 1922.					

Date of Payment. 1919.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep	10		1	1	.	5024		
	27	M'mas.	15	15	.	4288		
1920 Jan	17	Lent	14	14	.	4346		
May	5	Midst	14	.	.	9897	On a/c	Bronze Piano.
	6	"		14	.	4412		
Sep	18	M'mas.	15	19		94		
1921 Jan	7	Lent	15	19	.	541		
Apl	30	Midst	15	19	.	932		Silver Piano. Bronze S/Sing
Nov	21	M'mas.	14	14	.	4689	Central Committee.	
1922. Feb.	9	Lent	14	14	.	4729	"	
May	19	Midst	14	14	.	4785	"	Silver S/Sing.
	30	"	1	11	6	4791	A. Traing p. student	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Rudall, Edith

Home Address 48, Ffordd Eglyn, Garden Village, Wrexham.

Date and Place of Birth 23 December. 1899 ~ Saffron Walden.

Guarantor's Name, Address Central Committee on Women's Training.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1921	1922	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sng.	Mr. Beauchamp.	12	12	12		
Second Study	Piano.	" Buckley.	6	6	6		
Harmony		Miss Rudall		2			
Sight Singing							
Diction		Miss Ethel Martin	2	2	2		
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.					
June 21.		£ 1 1 .	5128	p Student.	
Sep 19		£ 1 1 .	5215	do	
Oct 19	X-mas.	£ 14 14 .	4652	Central Committee	
1922. Feb. 9.	Lent	£ 14 14 .	4729	"	
May 19.	Midst	£ 14 14 .	4785	"	

Leave

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

12-12-0
14.14.0 after Exam

T.C. £8.8.0
after Student.

£2 10 7-0

112. Sutherland Avenue

Name in full Russell, Margaret Josephine

Home Address 37. The Avenue, Sunderland. Durham.

Date and Place of Birth February 4th, 1899. Sunderland.

Guarantor's Name, Address Frederic H. Russell - father - as above.

Occupation Assist. Manager - Marine Engine works.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920	1921	1922	19	19
Principal Study Pianoforte, Mr. Whitemore						
Second Study Singing, Miss Samuell (Miss Pyper)						
Elements Harmony, Mr. S. Macpherson (Fayer)						
Sight Singing						

Diction

Extra Studies								
		Xmas '21				Pf. & Vc.		
A. Trang	Mr. Read	X	A. Trang	Dr. Chinn	-	Mrs. Curwen	P.	
V. C.	" Hyde	P.	"	Mr. Read	P.	Dr. Chinn	P.	
Piano	" Beringer	X	Ch: Sing	" Beauchamp	P.	Mr. Bates	P.	
Do	" Moore	P.	Piano	" Beringer	P.			
			"	" Matthay	P.			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Jan:	1		X	1	1 -	4836	Application Fee	
Jan:	6	Lent	X	13	13 -	8104	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	14	Midst	X	12	12 -	2996		
Sep.	4	Mmas	X	12	12 -	3133		
Dec.	29	Lent	X	14	14 -	9431		
1920								
Apl	8	Midst	X	14	14 -	247		Bronze Piano.
Sep.	6	Mmas	X	14	14 -	3208		
Dec	29	Lent 1921	X	14	14 -	655		
1921.								
Jan	14	"	X	8	8 -	701	3 7 6	
Apl	25	Midst	X	8	8 -	900	Do	Silver Piano.
May	4	"	X	14	14 -	1099		
Aug	24	Mmas	X	14	14 -	1202		
Sep	21	"	X	5	5 -	1406	2 2 C.	Certificate Teachers Training.
1922.								Course Dec 1921.
Jan	14	Lent	X	10	10 -	1952	Piano only.	
May	3	Midst	X	10	10 -	2320		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				19 19 19 19 19 19	
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full Ryan, Eileen Maud

Home Address "Kirkstall", Currie Street, East London, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 25. July. 1903. King Williams Town. ~ Do ~

Guarantor's Name, Address Fred J. Ryan. Esq. ~~c/o Standard Bank of S.A. Ld 10 Clements Lane &c.~~

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	1921			1922		19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr M. Thomson.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Piano. Miss Southgate.	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		
Harmony	Eb: " Cox. Mr Chester		✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓		
Sight Singing									
Diction	Miss James. Thomas	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓		
Extra Studies									
1a.									
2a.									

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Sep	3		1	1		5400		
	25	Mmas	15	15		300		
1921. Jan	11	Lent	14	14		797		
May	25	Midst	14	14		1183		Bronze Sing
Sep	13	Mmas	14	14		1253		
1922. Jan	10	Lent	14	14		1613		
Apl	21	Midst	14	14		1752		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14-14-0

Name in full **Sadlir, Queenie**

Home Address "Standon", Addiscombe Rd, E. Croydon.

Date and Place of Birth 20. May 1904 - Balham.

Guarantor's Name, Address Richard Joseph Sadlir. Esq, as above - Father

Occupation Surveyor.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920	1921	1922	19
Principal Study	Violin. Mr. Wessely.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓
Second Study	Piano Miss Herbert	6 ✓	6 ✓	3 6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓
Elements	Mr. & Mrs. Thomson.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sight Singing	P. Jacks				✓	✓
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	13		1	1	2050		
	19	Mimas.	15	15	8892		
Dec 1920	30	Lent	14	14	18		
Apl	19	Midst	14	14	301		Bronze Violin.
Sep. 1921	8.	Mimas.	14	14	3226		
Jan	10.	Lent	14	14	496		
Apl	26	Midst	14	14	981		Silver Violin
Sep. 1922.	20	Mimas.	14	14	1372		
Jan	10	Lent	14	14	1602		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full **Sapero, Ophelia** 44 Rheingate Mans.

Home Address ~~258, Richmond Road, Dalston, E. 8.~~ East Sheen, S.W. 14.

Date and Place of Birth 7 May 1903. ~ Manchester.

Guarantor's Name, Address Wolf Sapero, Esq. as above in Father.

Occupation Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study	Sing.	Mr. Munro.
Second Study	Piano.	Miss Southgate.
Harmony		Mr. P. Corder
Sight Singing		
Diction		Miss Thomas.
Extra Studies		
1a.		
2a.		

Left

1920	1921	1922	19	19
12	12	12	13	17
6	6	6	6	6
		4	4	
2	2	2	2	2

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920					
June 4		1 1	5297		
Sep. 20	Mmas	15 15	121		
1921. Jan 12.	Lent	14 14	835		
May 6	Midsr	14 14	1138		
Sep. 23	Mmas	14 14	1395.		
1922. Jan 9	Lent	14 14	1570		
24	"	1 5	4420	Class Elements.	
May 8	Midsr	14 14	1941.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
Jn 3 3 0
Au 1 11 6
Ad 1 11 6
21 0 0

Name in full **Sawden, Olga**

Home Address Thwaite Villas, Hall Road, Cottingham, E. Yorks.

Date and Place of Birth 23. March, 1896 ~ Hull.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Teacher's Training Course. Discontinued Jan 1921

				1920	1921	1922	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr. Lake.	~~9 9 0~~	12 ✓	12 ✓ 12 ✓ 12 ✓	12 ✓ 12 ✓		
Second Study	Sing.	Mde Dewhurst. Violin Miss Greenish			4 ✓ 6 ✓ 6 ✓	6 ✓ 6 ✓		
Harmony		Miss Rudall.	~~3 3 0~~	4 ✓	4 ✓ 4 ✓	4 ✓		
Sight Singing		Mr. Read	1 5 0		2 ✓			
Diction		Mus Apprecn. Mr. S. Macp	3 13 6	✓				
Extra Studies		2a. Violin Miss Greenish	3 3 0			6 ✓ ✓		
1a. Psychology. (Mmas 1920.)	P.	Midsr 22. A. Traing. Read ✓ Accompt	1 11 6			3 ✓		
2a. A. Training - Shinn Do. Read. V.C. & C. Sing Bates.	? not 75%	A. Traing Read	1 11 6			2 ✓		
Teachg of Children	P.							

Leadg.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Sep.	14			10	6	5444		
	20.	M'mas	10	10		101.		
	27.	"	9	9		306.		
	28	"	3	3		326		
Oct.	6	"	3	13	6	382.	Mus. Appreciation	
1921. Jan	6	Lent	14	14		708.		
	14	"	1	5		4532.	A. Training.	
Apl.	25	Midsr.	14	14		977.		Bronze Piano & S/Sing.
Sep	14	M'mas	14	14		1278		
1922. Jan	4	Lent	14	14		1496		
	27	"	3	3		2019.		
Apl.	18	Midsr.	17	17		2143		Silver Piano & S/Sing
May	9	"	1	11	6	4774		
	22	"	1	11	6	4786	Aural Training	

Take Ordinary I.T.C. course.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Segrave, Caroline Edith

Home Address 28, Oakley Square, N.W.1.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Voice Culture Lectures - Mr Bates.				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.					
May 6.	Midst	£ 3 3 .	2391.		
June 3.	"	£ 2 2 .	2476.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0

~~Form~~ 3 3 0

~~Improv~~ 11 6

Name in full **Serrell, Doris Hilda**

Home Address The Hawthorns, Staplegrove, Taunton.

Date and Place of Birth 29th Aug: 1902 Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Sidney Herbert Serrell, Esq., as above

Occupation Accountant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1920.			1921.		1922	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Waller.		12 4	12 4	12 4	12 4	12 4	12 4		
Second Study	~~Violin~~	Miss Dawn.		6 4	6 4	6 4	6 4	3 4	–		
Elements	Har.	Wright St Greenwich		2 4	✓	✓	✓	6 4	✓		
Sight Singing											
	Diction										
Extra Studies	S/Sing.	Mr Rad	1 11 6 ~~2 10 0~~ 1 5 0		2 4	4 4	2 4	–			
1a.											
2a.	Form.	St Greenwich	3 3 0				4 4				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
June	15.		1	1	–	5309		
Sep.	16	Mmas.	15	15	–	59		
1921 Jan	4.	Lent.	14	14	–	414		
	15	"	1	5	–	4536	A. Exam.	
Apl	29	Midst.	15	19	–	924		Bronze Piano.
May.	12.	"	1	5	–	4588		
Aug	30	Mmas.	19	2	–	1230		
Oct	24	"		6	6	4661		
Dec.	19	Lent 1922.	14	14	–	1450		Bronze S/Sing.
1922 Apl	28	Midst.	14	14	–	1794		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Shaw, Dorothy Elsie

14 14 0	Name in full	Shaw, Dorothy Elsie
~~Dic 1 11 6~~	Home Address	"Delgany", Cliff Road, Leigh on Sea.
Elmts 3 3 0	Date and Place of Birth	5 Feb. 1904, ~ Muswell Hill, N.
Sing 5 5 0	Guarantor's Name, Address	F. H. Shaw, Esq. as above. Father.
23 2	Occupation	Metal Broker.

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1920	1921			1922			19	19
14 14 0	Principal Study	Piano. Mr Knott.		12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X		
1a Sing 7 17 6	Second Study	Sing. Miss Ferguson. Elements Miss Cox		4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X				
Elmts 3 3 0	Harmony	El: " Cox.			✓	4 X	4 X	4 X	8 X	8 X		
25 14 6	Sight Singing											
23 2		Diction Miss Child	1 11 6		2 X	–						
2 12 6												
Bog. 21/11/21	Extra Studies	Elements	3 3 0			✓	–					
Piano	1a.	Singing Mde Larkcom	9 9 0				12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X		
Elements 14 14 0												
1a Sing 9 9 0	2a.											
24 3 0												

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920.								
Sep	17.		1	1	.	5458		
	23	M'mas	15	15		245		
1921.								
Jan	12.	Lent	14	14	.	844		
	14.	"	1	11	6	4533	Diction	
May	3	Meds'l	16	5	6	1031		
	30	"	1	11	6	4602	Elec.	
Sep	27	M'mas	23	2	.	1511	On a/c	
Nov	23	"	1	1	.	4692	Elec.	
1922.								
Jan	11	Lent	14	14	.	1644	On a/c	
	"	"	9	9	.	1914	Elec.	
May	3.	Meds'l	24	3	.	2326		
Sep	25.	M'mas	24	3	.	2815.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

7.7.0
3 3 0
Eloc. ~~1 11 6~~

Name in full **Simmonds, Sylvia** (Junior)

Home Address 151, Whitecross Street, E.C.

Date and Place of Birth 20. Oct: 1907 – London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Woolf Simmonds, Esq. as above – Father

Occupation Woollen Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920			1921			1922		19				19
Principal Study	Piano. Miss Lomax.	6. ✓	12. ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12. ✓	12 ✓					
Second Study														
Elements	Miss Rudall	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓								
Sight Singing	" "	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓								
Diction														
Extra Studies	Leary.													
1a.														
2a.	30 15" Elocution Miss Martin 3 3 0 ~~1 11 6~~	1½ ✓	4½ ✓	4½ ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓					

Martin to charge for Midst 20 ½ hrs

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Feb	16		1	1	.	5250		
"	24	Lent	3	13	6	9608	Half term	
	"	"		15	9	"	" Eloc:	
Apl	23	Midst	8	18	6	9769		
Sep	22	Mmas	8	18	6	220		
Nov	30	"		15	9	4516	Eloc. ½ term.	
1921 Jan	12	Lent	10	10	.	643		
May	25	Midst	10	10		1182		
Oct	17	Mmas	10	10	.	1606		
Feb	6	Lent	10	10	.	2044		
June	9	Midst	10	10	.	2481		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Sinclair, Aubyn

Home Address 2 Harvard Court, NW 6

Date and Place of Birth Aug 24, 1904 London

Guarantor's Name, Address Victor Sinclair, Esq. as above.

Occupation Merchant

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1921	1922	19	19	19
Principal Study	Cello. Mr Walenn.	12 ✓	12 ✓ 12 ✓ 12 ✓			
Second Study	Piano. Miss Hermon. Mr Dodds	6 ✓	6 ✓ 6 ✓ 6 ✓			
Harmony	Dr C Macpherson		✓			
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.	Leaving					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921								
Sep.	6		1	1		5181		
Sep	22	M'mas.	15	15		1460		
1922. Jan	9.	Lent	14	14		1582.		
May	8.	Midst	14	14		1942.		
Sep	21.	M'mas.	14	14		2034.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
7 17 6
22 11 6

Name in full Skimming, Ursula Francis Bowring Browning

Home Address Taplow House, Taplow, Bucks

Date and Place of Birth 26 Feb 1908 ~ London

Guarantor's Name, Address Edward Hugh Bowring Skimming, Esq. as above

Occupation Shipowner

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1921	1922	19	19	19
2/5	Principal Study	Composition ~	Mr. Corder	12 X	8 X			
1	Second Study	1st Piano	Mr. McEwen	12 X	12 X			
	Harmony	Miss Rudall		4 X	4 X			
	Sight Singing							
	Diction							
	Extra Studies							
	1a.							
	2a.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. Sep 4		£ 1 1 .	5186		
20	Xmas	£ 15 15 .	1399		
26	"	£ 7 17 6	1624		
1922. Jan 11	Lent	£ 14 14 .	1641		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0
French 1. 11. 6
Eloc. 1. 11. 6

Name in full **Skirving, Lilian Freeman**

Home Address Homestead, P.O. Box 36, Kimberley, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 18th Oct. 1891. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	1921		1922		19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Miss Bjorland. Wilson	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗		
Second Study	Piano. " Frost. Mr Hecklin	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗		
Elements	" Nye	3 70 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗		
Sight Singing								
Diction	Miss Martin.	2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗		
Extra Studies	Eloc. " "	2 ✗	–					
1a.	French Mr Thierry Bosc.	3 ✗	–					
2a.								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
June	8.		1	1		5299		
Sep.	16	M'mas.	15	15		52		
	23	"	3	3		266	French & Eloc.	
1921.								
Jan.	14	Lent	14	14		681		
May	13.	Midst.	14	14		1172		Bronze Sing.
Re Entry								
1922.								
May	2.	Midst.	14	14		1895		
Sep	21.	M'mas	14	14		2062		

Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14 0
Har 3 3 0

Name in full: Smith, Dorothy Rooken

Home Address: 16, St Georgis Rd, Southernwood, East London, S Africa.

Date and Place of Birth: 18 April 1901. Cathcart.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Self.

Occupation:

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1921	1922	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr. Knott. (Kiver)		12	12 12 12			
Second Study	Sing.	" Thomas. Har. Mr Farjeon		4	4 4 8			
Harmony	x.	" Farjeon.		3.20	4 4			
Sight Singing								
Diction								
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.	x.	Harmony. Mr Farjeon	3.3.0		4 4 —			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.								
June	17		1	1	.	5125		
Sep	21.	Mmas	15	15	.	1423		
1922.								
Jan	11	Lent	17	17	.	1909		
May	25	Midst	14	14	.	1988	on a/c.	Bronze Piano.
June	28.	"	3	3	.	2491	bbl	
Nov	8	Mmas.	14	14	.	2174		

Left

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Smith, Margaret Ethelwyn Kenrick

Home Address Tettenhall, Ramsgate Rd, Broadstairs.

Date and Place of Birth 16 Feb. 1904 ~ Hessle, E. Yorkshire.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Margaret Kenrick-Smith. mother.

Occupation Gospel Propriciss.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1921	1922	19	19	19
Principal Study	Violin	Mr Woof	12	12	12	12	
Second Study	Piano	Miss Remmington	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Harmony		Dr Greenish	6	6	6	6	
Sight Singing			✓	✓	✓	✓	
Diction				✓	✓	✓	
Extra Studies	Elements	1-5-0					
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921					
Aug 29		1 1 .	5174		
Sep 20	Mmas	15 15 -	1400		
Oct 6	"	1 5 .	4642	Elements	
1922 Jan 9	Lent	15 19 .	1783		
May 1	Midst	14 14	1849		Bronze Violin
Sep 22	Mmas	14 14 .	2089		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full: Sparrow, Doris Lilian

Home Address: ~~Broomwood 84, Hatfield Rd~~ Staverton, London Road, St Albans, Herts

Date and Place of Birth: 30 August 1904 ~ do.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Herbert Sparrow, Esq. as above ~ Father.

Occupation: Colonial Merchant.

Piano Mr Hickox

Principal Study: Sing: Mr Phillips

Second Study: Piano " Hickox

Elements: Har: Miss Cox. Mr Farjeon

Sight Singing

Diction: Miss Thomas

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

	1920			1921			1922			19			19	
	12	4 8	12	12	12	12	12	12	12					
	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					
	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6					
	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					
	✓	✓	✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓					
	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2					
	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					

3/6/20 No Sing lessons for 4 weeks from 5/6/20.

Take 2 lessons Piano Mr Hickox for this period

Date of Payment. 1919.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Dec. 1920	10.		1	1		5169		
Jan	12	Lent	15	15		9375		
Apl	13	Midst	14	14		282		
Sep	20.	M'mas.	14	14		543		
1921. Jan	10.	Lent	14	14		758		
May	2.	Midst	14	14		1050		
Sep	19	M'mas	14	14		1351		
1922. Jan	9.	Lent	14	14		1542		
May	3.	Midst	14	14		1915		Bronze Sing
Sep	21.	M'mas	14	14		2050		

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Spencer, Sarah Evelyn

Home Address 15a Philbeach Gardens, Earls Court, S.W. 5.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1921.	1922	19	19	19
Principal Study	Mus. Apprec.n Mr. S. Macpherson.	2 12 6	x	x			
Second Study							
Harmony							
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921								
Sep.	24	M'mas	2	12	6	1482	Mus. Apprec:	
1922.								
Jan	11	Lent	2	12	6	1896	Do.	
May	17	Midst	2	12	6	2449	Do.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Lent 1920 14. 14. 0

Name in full Staunton, Eileen Millicent

Home Address Oak Lodge, Alexandra Road, Hornsey. N. 8.

Date and Place of Birth July 10th, 1899. Green Hammerton. Yorks.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919			1920			1921			1922			19		19	
Principal Study Piano - Mr Covello	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X				
Second Study Sing: Miss S. Thompson	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X				
Elements " Rudall	1.40 X	X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X				
Sight Singing																
Diction																
Extra Studies																

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919 Jan:	31	Transft. to	1	1	.	4862	Application Fee	
Feb:	14	Midsummer	7	7	.	8337	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	9	"	6	6	.	8384	Blee.	
Aug	25	M'mas	12	12	.	3124	~~[illegible]~~ (To pay 12/12/- this term - sanctioned by J.A.C.)	
1920 Jan.	4	Lent	12	12	.	9331.	Do.	
Apl	8	Midst	14	14	.	254		
Aug	26.	M'mas.	14	14	.	3142.		
Dec	29	Lent 1921.	14	14	.	658		
1921 Apl	12.	Midst	14	14	.	930		Bronze Piano.
Sep	2.	M'mas	14	14	.	1219		
1922 Jan	10	Lent	14	14	.	1624		
Apl	20	Midst	14	14	.	1448		
Sep	14.	M'mas	14	14	.	2547		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full Stewart, Margaret Jean Barclay

Home Address 1, Spottiswoode Street, Edinburgh.

Date and Place of Birth 12 June, 1901 ~ Ceylon.

Guarantor's Name, Address Miss Agnes M. Stewart, 6 Nevern Mans, Nevern Square, SW 5

Occupation (Aunt)

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1922			19		19		19		19	
Principal Study	Piano	Mr Coviello	12 X	12 X	12 X								
Second Study	Sing	" Flemery	4 X	4 X	4 X								
Harmony		Miss Wright	4 X	4 X	4 X								
Sight Singing													
	Diction												
Extra Studies													
1a.													
2a.													

Date of Payment. 1922.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	24.		1	1		5222.		
1922. Jan	9.	Lent	15	15		1779.		
May	1	Midst.	14	14		1844		
Sep	19.	M'mas	14	14		2013		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0
Drama 2a 3. 3. 0
TTC. 5. 5. 0

Name in full: Strapp, Adelaide Mary

Home Address: ~~Natal House, 11 Oak Hill Road, Surbiton~~

Date and Place of Birth: 15th July, 1900 – Maritzburg, Natal, S. Africa.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Self. ~~Amy A. Strapp~~, as above – Guardian. 12. Nottingham Pl. W.

Occupation:

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920		1921			1922		19		19
Principal Study	Eloc: Mr W. Cole		12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	Sing: Miss Ferguson		4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓			
Elements	Department: Mde La Foy		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					
Sight Singing	French: Thierry		3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓	3 ✓			
Diction	Elements: Miss Cox		✓	✓	✓							
Extra Studies	Drama Mr Bond	3.3.0					✓	✓				
1a.												
2a.	Flute – Mr Wood	3.3.0	✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	–					

Leavg

		Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Psychology Tchg of Ch. Mrs Curwen	P. F.	1920. Apl	15		1	1		5271		
Mr Bond			28	Midst	15	15		9828		
Psychology of the Voice Miss Child	P	May	21	"	3	3		9939		
Technique of Eloc. Thomas	P. F.	Sep	13	M'mas	17	17		26		
		Dec	18	Lent	17	17		474		
Lent 22		1921 Apl	6	Midst	17	17		840		Bronze Eloc.
Mr Bond	✓	Aug	22	M'mas	17	17		1221		
Miss Child	P.	Sep	29	"	3	18	9	1529	Extra Eloc lessons 4½ hrs given by Mr Cole Midst Term	
" Thomas	P.	Oct	20	"	5	5		1617	T.T.C.	
		Dec	19	Lent	23	2		1682	T.T.C. Certificate July 1922 (Except Tchg of Children)	
Midst 22		1922 Apl	6	Midst	23	2		2119		Silver Eloc.
Mr Bond	P.									
Miss Thomas Sub II	P									
Do " IV	P.									

Add 4½ hours to Mr Cole's a/c M'mas Term

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Streatfield, Gwendolen Christina Mrs

Home Address 1, Grove Court, Grayton Gardens, S.W. 10

Date and Place of Birth 1881 - Blackheath

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1922.	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Psychology.	P.				
Second Study Teachg of Children	T.				
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. Sep 23	Xmas.	£ 2 12 6	2802	Psychology.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Swanson, Walter Donald**

Home Address 9. The Grangeway. Winchmore Hill. N. 21.

Date and Place of Birth 19. June 1903 ~ Willesden Green.

Guarantor's Name, Address Archibald Ernest Swanson. Esq. as above ~ Father.

Occupation Buyer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919		1920		1921		1922		19
Principal Study	Violin. Mr Dyke.	12 ✓	-	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	
Second Study	~~Piano~~ " Morton. Organ. Piano Mr. G. Bodds ~~Steggall~~	6 ✓	-	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	
Elements	" S. Macpherson.	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	4 ✓	✓	✓	
Sight Singing	Date									
Diction										
Extra Studies										
1a.										
2a.										

Ada Lewis Sch: Commenced Sep. 1919.

Expires July 1922. Extended to Dec 1922. (Letter 17/11/21)

Date of Payment. 1919.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct	29.	M. mas.	14	14	.	4304	Sep.	
1920 Feb.	6	Lent	14	14	.	4367	"	
June	4	Midsr	14	14	.	4432	"	
Oct.	29.	M. mas.	14	14	.	4487	"	
1921 Feb.	3.	Lent	14	14	.	4550	"	
May	19	Midsr	14	14	.	4594	"	Bronze Violin, S/Sing & Harmy.
Nov.	11	M. mas.	14	14	.	4681	"	
1922 Feb.	8	Lent	14	14	.	4725	"	
May	24.	Midsr	14	14	.	4787	"	Silver Violin, Harmy & S/Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14 0
12 12 0
Aural Training 1 5 0
15 19 0
Cl 12 6
15 6 6
14 14 0
Aural Training 1 11 6
16 5 6

Name in full **Taylor, Alesia**

Home Address Ormerod House, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

Date and Place of Birth April 13th 1902, Leith.

Guarantor's Name, Address Henry Taylor, father, as above.

Occupation Veterinary Surgeon.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920	1921	1922	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte, ~~Miss~~ West	Mr Waller					
Second Study		Mr P. Corder (20)					
Elements							
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies	Sight Sing.	Mr Read	1·5·0				

	Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Dec:	17		1 1 -	4812	Application Fee	
1919 Jan:	7	Lent	13 13 -	8155	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	30	Midst	12 12 -	3043		
Sep	13	Mmas	12 12 -	3444		
Sep	23	"	1 5 -	4284	Aural Training ½ Term only 6/- 12/6 5/5	
1920 Jan	13	Lent	15 6 6	9459	" "	
May	1	Midst	15 19 -	9870		
Sep	24	Mmas	15 19 -	287		
1921 Jan	12	Lent	15 19 -	638		
May	10	Midst	15 19 -	1115		Bronze Piano.
Sep	28	Mmas	14 14 -	1409		
1922 Jan	14	Lent	14 14 -	1643		
Apl	29	Midst	14 14 -	1810		Silver Piano.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14-14-0

~~Accom. 3-3-0~~

Name in full: Taylor, Lucy Elizabeth Ada

Home Address: Forest House, Coleford, Glos.

Date and Place of Birth: 1. Oct 1899 – Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Bertram Herbert Taylor, Esq., as above – Father

Occupation: Ironmonger.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920			1921			1922		19
Principal Study	Piano Mr Webbe	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	
Second Study	Violin Miss Greenish. Mr Lockyer Organ Mr Steggall	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	
Elements	Dr Greenish Mr S Macpherson. Date	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4 ✗	✓	✓		
Sight Singing											
Extra Studies	Diction Leavg										
1a.											
2a.	Accompt. Mr Hickin 3.3.0		6 ✗	6 ✗		6 ✗	6 ✗	–			
	Aural Traing Mr Read (I.I.C) 2.12.6							✓			
	Do Dr Shinn 2.12.6								P		

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Aug	28.		1	1		4989		
Sep.	23.	M'mas	15	15		8990		
1920 Jan	10	Lent	14	14		74.		
Feb.	16.	"	3	3		9588.	Accompt.	
Apl	1	Midst.	17	17		9630		Bronze Piano & S/Sing
Aug	20	M'mas	17	17		9968.		
1921 Jan	8	Lent	17	17		547.		
Apl	12.	Midst.	17	17		860		Silver Piano & S/Sing
Aug	25.	M'mas.	14	14		1196		
Oct	31	"	2	12	6	1627.	A. Traing Mr Read	
Dec.	21.	Lent	14	14		1459		
1922 Feb.	28	"	2	12	6	2097	Do Dr Shinn	
Apl	6	Midst.	14	14		1709		Certif S/Sing. Bronze Harmy.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full *Thomas* ca.

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study *Voice Culture Lectures Mr. Bates*

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.					
May 3	Midsh	9 3 3	2339		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
Ex Eloc 5 5 0
19 19 0

Name in full **Thomas, Kelly Christel Régine** Mrs

Home Address P.O. Box 4652, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 25. December 1893 - Paris, France.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1922	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Eloc.	Mr. Cole.		12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	Piano.	Miss Frost.		6 ✓	6 ✓			
Harmony	Dépôt	Mde La Foy.		✓	✓			
Sight Singing	Italian	Signorina Roda		3 ✓	3 ✓			
	Diction	Elements	Miss Ferguson	2 ✓				
Extra Studies								
1a.	Eloc	Mr. Cole	5. 5. 0		6 ✓			
2a.								

Leaving.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.								
Apl	19.		£	1	1 .	5355.		
May	8.	4 Midsr.	£	15	15 .	2399.		
Sep	12.	4 Mimas.	£	19	19 .	2524.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Toomey, Eileen

Home Address 7, St Stephens Mans, Monmouth Rd, W 2.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture Mr Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922					
May 6.	Midsh	3 3	2388.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Townsend, Sheila Campbell**

Home Address C/o. Livingstone Moffat, Esq., Quaggas Kerk, P.O., Spring Valley, Tarkastad, C.P.

Date and Place of Birth 19 June 1901 ~ Raven Spring, Tarkastad, C.P.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Edward Ross Townsend, Esq. 78, Worple Rd, Wimbledon, S.W.19~~ (Uncle)

Occupation Retired Civil Servant a/c. 32. Pembridge Sq. Nottingham Lake

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920			1921			1922			19			19	
Principal Study	Sing.	Mr. J. Booth			12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓						
Second Study	Piano	Miss Watts Perman			6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓						
Harmony		Dr. Greenish			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓						
Sight Singing																
	Diction	Miss James Thomas			2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓						
Extra Studies																
1a.																
2a.																

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
July	6		1	1		5336		
Sep.	27	M'mas.	15	15		311		
1921								
Jan.	7	Lent	14	14		725		
Apl.	28	Midst.	14	14		923		Bronze Sing.
Aug	25	M'mas.	14	14		1197		
Dec	20	Lent	14	14		1455		
1922								
Apl	25	Midst.	14	14		1771		Silver Sing.
				9				

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Tozer, Robert John

Home Address 12 Cattedown Rd, Plymouth, Devon.

Date and Place of Birth 2 October 1902.

Guarantor's Name, Address Arthur Newman Tozer, Esq. as above.

Occupation Draper.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1921	1922			19	19	19
Principal Study	Violin	Mr Dyke	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗			
Second Study	Piano	" Paul	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗			
Harmony		Miss Hye Dr Greenish		✓	✓	✓			
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies									
1a.									
2a.									

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.								
Sep.	17.		1	1		5213		
	21	M'mas	15	15		1416		
1922.								
Jan	2.	Lent	14	14		1481		
May	5.	Midst	14	14		1933		Bronze Violin
Sep	22	M'mas	14	14		2095		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Turnbull** Fédora

Home Address 10 Cecile Park. Crouch End. N.

Date and Place of Birth April 11th 1895. Crouch End. N.

Guarantor's Name, Address Charles Turnbull. Father as above.

Occupation Manufacturers Agent.

Royal Academy of Music Library

					1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	19
Principal Study	Violin	Mr Arnold			X X X	X X X	X X X	X X X	X X X	
	1a & 2 Singing	Miss Wilson			X X X	X X X	X X X	X X X	X X X	
Second Study	1a Pianoforte	" Kipps	2.2/.		X X X	X X X	X X X	X X		
	Harmony	C Macpherson. (P.L.)			✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ X	X X X	X X X	X X X	
	St. read. & trans.	Miss Dain								
	Diction	" Child			X X X	X X X	X X X	X X X	X X X	
Extra Studies	3rd Dancing	" La Foy	1-1-0		X X X	X X X	X X X	X X X	X X X	
	Ball Room Dancing		1-1-0		X			X	X	
	Elocution	Miss Child	1-1-0			X	X X X	X X X	X X X	
	Dramatic class (To make up last term also)								X X	

P.O.

K

Drama Course	14.14.0
Sing 1a	5.5.0
2a Eloc.	3.3.0
~~S/Sing~~	~~2.10.0~~
~~Harmy~~	~~3.3.0~~
	~~28.15.0~~
S/Sing	26.5.0
	3.3.0
T.T.C.	10.10.0
Midst.	
Drama	14.14.0
1a Sing	5.5.0
S/S.	3.3.0
A. Tramg	1.1.0
	24.3.0
D.D.C.	~~14.10.0~~ 8.8.0

20/9/17 - 825.

Sing (½ hr.) / Violin (½ hr.)	8.8.0
Piano	2.2.0
Elocution	2.2.0
Dancing	2.2.0
Harmy.	2.2.0
	16.16.0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915								Xmas 1919 T.T.C. Exam.
Dec:	31/14		L	1	1	4241	Application Fee	Teaching of Children Certificate
Jany	7	Lent	L	13	13	4905	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	Psychology do.
	29	"	L	1	1	3479	Dancing	V. C. Class Singing do.
Feby:	23	"	L	1	1	3488	"	
May	3	Mdst.	L	13	13	5178	" £1.1.0	
Oct:	1	Mchms.	L	17	17	5616	Ex princ: 4/4/. Dancing 2/.	
Dec:	4	"	L	2	2	5735		
1916 Jany:	14	Lent	L	19	19	5875	" 6/6/. " 2/.	
Mch:	27	"	L	1	1	3633	Ball Room dancing	
May	9	Mdst.	L	23	2	6188	Bronze Medal Violin	Bronze medal Sing: " " Piano & S. Sing.
Oct:	3	Mchmas	L	23	2	6496		
Novr.	30	"	L	1	1	3719		
1917 Jany:	18	Lent	L	24	3	6774		
May	15	Mdst.	L	24	3	7048	Silver medal Sing- Bronze " Elocution	Piano, S. Sing & Stage Dancing
Oct:	8	Mchmas	L	16	16	7283		
1918 Jan	17	Lent	L	16	16	7539		
May	16	Midst.	L	16	16	7812	Silver medal Eloc:	Cert. Piano.
Oct:	5	Mich:	L	13	13	4093		

14 Sing (1 less)	5.5.0
" 20 m	2.2.
Dancing	2.2
Harmony	2.2
Elocution	2.2
	L 13.13.

M'mas '19		Lent '20		Midst '20	
Psychology	P.	A. Traing. Read.	P.	A. Traing. Macp.	P.
A. Traing. Shinn	F.	V. Culture. Hyde.		C. Sing Beauchamp.	F.
V. Culture. Bates.	P.	Piano Beringer		Sing. Keel.	P.
Teachg of Children	P.	" Moore.	P.		

1475. 13/1/21.
Sing 1 lesson
Drama 1 "
Drama Class
Dic + Eloc 10" each.

M'mas 1920.
Dramatic Course. 14.14.0
1a. Sing No Sec. 3.13.6
18.7.6

15/15/.

15/15/.

Dramatic Class. Lent '19

12/12/.

			1919		1920		M'mas 1920		1921		
Drama	Mr Bond		6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	Drama	6 X	6 X	6 X	
Mus Sub	Sing - Miss Wilson		4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	1a Sing. Wilson	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X ✓
Eloc	20"		X				20" Eloc Child	4 X	4 X		
Dancing			X	X	X	X	Dancg				
Harmony	C. Macpherson	3.3.0 + ~~2.2.0~~	4 X	✓	4 X		Dic	2 X			
Dr	1a Sing Miss Wilson	5.5.0 + ~~4.4.0~~	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	Drama Class		✓	✓	
Eloc	Miss Child 20"	~~2.2.0~~	X	4 X	4 X	4 X					
S/Sing	Mr Read	3.3.0 + ~~2.10.0~~	4 X		4 X	4 X					
Diction	Miss Child			4 X	2 X	2 X					
Aural Traing.	Mr Read	1.1.0 Lent 1920				X					

1919							
Jan:	24	Lent	12	12	.	8297	
"	"	"	4	4	.	"	Singing
"	"	"	2	2	.	"	Harmony
Feb:	5	"	6	6	.	8320	Balance
May	5	Midst	18	18	.	8640	
	16	"	4	4	.	8734	S/Sing 2/2/. Eloc 2/2/. Charlotte Walters Prize. Cert. Singing. S. Reading. Eloc.
Oct	2	M'mas.	26	5	.	9115	
	8	"	10	10	.	6.	I. I. Course.
Nov. 1920	14	"	1	11	6	4325	Extra S/Sing 1/2 term.
Jan	28	Lent	26	5	.	9553	
		"	10	10	.	"	I. I. Course.
May	19	Midst	10	10	.	9935	
		"	24	3	.	"	
Oct 1921	13.	M'mas.	18	7	6	408.	
Feb.	2	Lent	7	17	6	780	Half Term.
	24	"	7	17	6	822.	Bece.
May	17	Midst	12	12	.	1153	
Oct 1922	7	M'mas	6	6	.	1581	
Jan	26	Lent	6	6	.	2017	

1183
25.1.19. To become a Dramatic student taking Sing: as 1st + 2nd & Harmony. also to make up 1 less.) Dram: class pr last term. £25.4.0

Bronze Medal Drama.

Silver Drama.

Teachers Training Course Certif Piano & Sing

Certif. Drama.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full: Turnbull, Violet Susan

Home Address: Barrister Villa, Drake St., Observatory, Cape Town, S. Africa

Date and Place of Birth: 11 July 1905 - Cape Town

Guarantor's Name, Address: Miss Adelaide Turnbull, Flat 2, Blomfield Ho, Upr Westbourne Rd.

Occupation: Singer

Royal Academy of Music Library

1922 19 19 19 19

Principal Study: Sing. Mde Larkcom.

Second Study: Piano. Miss Frost

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction: Miss Blundstone

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Sainton Dolby Scp. Commenced Sep 1922.
Expires July 1925.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.								
Sep	22.	Xmas.	9	1	4	2460		
Oct.	25	"	5	12	8	4865		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Tuson, Thelma Helen**

Home Address ~~55 Gloucester Road, Regents Park, N.W.1~~ 44 Walm Lane, Cricklewood. N.W.2.

Date and Place of Birth 24 August 1900 ~ Port Elizabeth, S. Africa

Guarantor's Name, Address G. Tuson, Esq. Father.

Occupation Retired.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1922	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing.	Mde Larkcom.					
Second Study	Piano	Miss Lucie Smith Hon.					
Harmony		Miss Cox.					
Sight Singing							
Diction		Miss Thomas.					
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Parepa Rosa Scholar Commenced May 1922.
Expires April 1924

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.					
May 2.	M/dst.	3 5 6	2298		
24	"	11 8 6	4787	Sep.	
Sep 21.	M'mas.	3 5 6	2946		
Oct 25	"	11 8 6	4865	"	

Left

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Van Niekerk, Henrietta**

Home Address The Gables, George, Cape Province, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 13. June 1892 - S. Africa.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course

			1921			1922		19	19	19
X Principal Study	Piano Mr. Craxton	~~5.5.0~~	9 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X			
Second Study	Accompt. " Hickin					6 X	6 X			
Harmony	Mr. Mossop } Dr. Greenish		2 ✓	8 X	8 X	4 X	✓			
Sight Singing										
Diction										
Extra Studies	Mus Appreciation Mr. S. Macp.	2/12/9 3/13/6	✓		✓					

			Lent '21	
1a.	A. Traing	Mr. Read	✓ 6	~~2 Also attending Shinn~~
	"	Shinn	✓	½ term
2a.	V.C.	" Hyde		
	Piano	" Beringer	½ X	
	Do	" Moore	X	½ term

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Dec.	22.		1	1		5021		T.T.C. 10. 10. 0
1921. Jan	19	Lent	9	19	6	733	Blce T.T.C.	Piano 5. 5. 0
		"	5	5		"	1a Piano	½ 15. 15. 0
Feb	2	"	3	13	6	782.	Mus Apprec:	Cr. 7. 17. 6
	21	"	1	16	9	4563	Blce A. Traing Dr. Shinn	for Shinn 1. 16. 9
Apl.	15	Midst.	14	14		939.		6. 0. 9
Aug	30	Mmas	14	14		1209		
Oct	2	"	2	12	6	1620	Mus. Apprecn.	
Dec	29	Lent	14	14		1469		Blce entry 10. 6
1922 May	16	Midst.	14	14		1974		Fees 7. 7. 0
								7. 17. 6
								Cr. 6. 0. 9
								1. 16. 9

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

12.12.0

Name in full Van Zijl, John

Home Address 5. Duncan Street, Kimberley, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 1889, Swellendam. S. Africa

Guarantor's Name, Address Self - The Secretary. Office of the High Commissioner of Sa. 32 Victoria St., Westminster S.W.1.

Occupation

Grant of £200 from Union of S. Africa for 1 year from Sept 19 Ref: S 37/34.

Principal Study Singing. Mr. Iles.

Second Study Pianoforte, Mr. Strickon

Elements Miss Tufe.

Sight Singing

Diction Mr. Bond Miss Thomas

Extra Studies

	1919	1920	1921	1922	19
	12 12 12 12 12 12 6 12 6				
	x x x x x x x x x				
	6 6 6 6 3 6 3				
	x x x x x x x x				
	4 4 4 4 4 4				
	x x x x x x x x				
	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 1				
	x x x x x x x x x				

	Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914						
Jan:	7		£ 1 1 -	4850	Application Fee	
"	9	Lent	13 13 -	8195	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
June	5	Midsk	12 12 -	3114		
Oct.	29	X'mas.	14 14 -	4304	Drawn on Sep. Sheet - Union of S. Africa Grant.	
1920 Feb.	6	Lent	14 14 -	4364	do.	do
June	4	Midsk	14 14 -	4432	do.	do
Oct	29	X'mas.	14 14 -	4484	do.	do
1921 Mch	11	Lent	14 14 -	4569		do
	Re-entry.					
June	17	Midsk	7 7 -	4613	Second Half Term.	do
Nov	11	X'mas	14 14 -	4681		do
1922 Feb.	8	Lent	7 7 -	4725	First Half Term	do

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

1 Organ
2 Piano
Har
Cpng

c.w.p. 9/9/19

14.14.0

2.13.6

18.7.6

Name in full Veitch William

Home Address 5 Colmore Road, Ponders End. Enfield

Date and Place of Birth June 28th 1903 Ponders End.

Guarantor's Name, Address William Veitch, Father - as above

Occupation Electrical Engineer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Principal Study	Organ						
Second Study	1a Pianoforte						
Harmony	Dr Richards / Knott. Reddie / Mr Hundley	x	x x x x	12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 6 6 6 6 / 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 6 6 6 6 / 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	12 12 6 6 / 6 6 6 6	6 6 / 6 6
Diction	Dr Greenish		✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ –	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ –	✓ ✓ ✓ –	
	S/Sing Mr Miles			2 4 ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓			
Extra Studies							

Thomas Threlfall Schp

Commenced Mchmas 1917

Expires July 1918 Extended to July 1919

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917				Application Fee	Remitted 3/10/17.
Oct: 26	Mchmas	11 13 4	3837	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918 Feb. 8	Lent	11 13 4	3881.		
May 16	Midst.	11 13 4	3931	Do not apply for any balance	
Sept: 17	mich:	3 3 .	7907		
Oct: 25	"	11 13 4	4162	Schp.	
1919 Jan: 15	Lent	3 3 .	8251		
Feb: 20	" ½ half term	5 16 8	4210	Schp.	
" "	"	6 6 .	"	S.A.T.	
Apl 12.	Midst	3 3 .	8398		
May 16	"	6 6 .	4249	S.A.T. Feb'19 to July '19 - Bronze Medal - Piano. Organ.	
Sep 26.	Mmas.	14 14 .	9661		
Oc. 29	"	6 6 .	4304.	Ins from S.A.T. for 2nd Half Midst Term '19	
1920 Jan 5	Lent	14 14 .	45		
Jn. 6		6 6 .	4364	From S.A.T. for 2nd Half Midst '19	
Apl 13	Midst	14 14	249	Silver Organ Piano	
Sep 1921 14	Mmas.	14 14 .	482		
Jan 13	Lent	14 14 -	851		

I have Schp: to ½ Lent term + balance from S.A.T.

Royal Academy of Music Library

1921.									
Feb.	9.	Lent		3	13	6	798	1st	
May	12.	Midst		18	7	6	1127		Certif. Organ & Piano. Bronze S/Sing.
Oct	5	Xmas.		9	9	.	1549	On a/c	
	12	"		1	1	.	4648	Bkee	
1922 Jan	25	Lent		10	10	.	2014		
May	14	Midst		10	10	.	2448		R.A.M. Club Prize.

14140
~~4146~~
~~22-116~~

Name in full **Venter, Gertrude** (Mrs. Cilliers)

Home Address Trompaburg, Orange Free State, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 9. June, Oudtshoorn. Do

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

					1922			19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Miss Hermon.	Sing.	Miss Wilson	12 ✓	12 ✗	12 ✗				
~~1a~~ ~~Second Study~~	Sing.	" Wilson.	Piano	" Rimmington Hermon	8 ✓	6 ✗	6 ✗				
Harmony											
Sight Singing											
Diction	Miss Blundstone				1 ✓	2 ✗	2 ✗				
Extra Studies											
1a.											
2a.											

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.								
Jan	12.		1	1	-	1913.		
"	"	Lent	15	15	-	"		
Feb	23	"	3	18	9	2090	Ex princ ½ term no second study.	
May	4	Midst.	14	14	-	2366		
Oct	2.	Mmas	7	7	-	2923	~~on a/c~~ On a/c	
Nov	30	"	7	7		3032.	Bce.	

Left

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Vergette, Constance Marie

Home Address 6 Market Place, Peterborough.

Date and Place of Birth 24 May 1900. do

Guarantor's Name, Address Miss Amy Stockwin, Haileybury House, Nottingham

Occupation Principal of Music School

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1921	1922	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano	Mr Craxton	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Violin	Miss Greenish	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		
Harmony		Dr Greenish	✓	✓	✓		
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.						7147	See Miscellaneous Rec: Book L50. Ledger A/c	
Nov	11	M'mas	16	16	.	4681	Drawn on Sep Sheet	
1922 Feb.	8	Lent	14	14	.	4725	do	
May	24	Midst	14	14	.	4787	do	Bronze Piano & S/Sing

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Verrall, Elsie

Home Address Coed-Bel, Chislehurst, Kent.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

1922 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr. Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. Feb. 11	Lent	1. 3 3	2060		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

33C 5 5 0	Name in full	Vreede, Enid Constance
Piano 9 9 0	Home Address	c/o. D. G. Vreede, Esq., c/o. Messrs. G. K. Green & Co. Ld. Durban. S. Africa.
Har 3 3 0	Date and Place of Birth	May 1893. Port Elizabeth. S.A.
	Guarantor's Name, Address	Self.
14 14 0	Occupation	
33C 5 5 0	Teachers' Training Course.	

				1921	1922	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano	Mr. Whitemore	~~9 9 0~~	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study / Harmony		Dr. Greenish	~~3 3 0~~	✓	✓	✓		
Sight Singing								
Diction								

Leadg

Extra Studies

			Lent '22			Midst. 22		
Pref. Top. 1a.	Mrs. Curwen	P.	A.T.	Dr. Shinn	P.	Piano	Coviello	P.
2a.	Mr. Read	P.	Piano	Coviello	P.	"	Moore	see report
			"	Matthay	P.	Mus. App.	S. Macp.	P.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.								
Mch	29		1	1	.	5071		
Sep.	20	M. mas.	18	18	.	1401		
1922.								
Jan	12.	Lent	19	19	.	1921		T. T. C. Certif. July 1922.
May	9	Midsr	19	19	.	1956		Bronze Piano.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Mimas 12 12 0
14 14 0
Piano 10 10 0
Har. 3 3 0
S/S. 1 5 0
14 18 0
N/14/-

Name in full **Wagner** Beatrice Veniers

Home Address 11. Sinclair Gardens. Kensington - W.

Date and Place of Birth May 26th, 1900. Sydenham.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~H. A. Wagner - father - as above~~ dec'd

Occupation

Principal Study Pianoforte, Mr ~~Riddle~~ Hinchliffe

Second Study Violin, Mr Arnold Accomp.t Mr Backer

Elements ~~Harmy~~ Theory Mrs S. Webb. Pt Border

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

	1919	1920	1921	1922	19	19
Riddle / Rosare / Hinchliffe	12 ✗ / 12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Arnold	6 ✗	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		
Theory	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	8 ✓		

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Jan.	1		1	1	.	4840	Application Fee	
"	17	Lent	13	13	.	8264	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	14	Midst	12	12	.	8408		
Sep	22	Mimas	12	12	.	3151		
1920 Jan	13	Lent	14	14	.	116		
Apl	26	Midst	14	14	.	9800		Bronze. Piano.
Sep	24	Mimas	14	14	.	3044		
1921 Jan	12	Lent	14	14	.	829		
May	4	Midst	14	14	.	1101		Silver Piano
Oct	5	Mimas	14	14	.	14432		
1922 Jan	20	Lent	14	14	.	1689		
May	12	Midst	14	14	.	1964		Cert. Piano.
Sep	23	Mimas	14	14	.	2119		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

1462 10/1/21

14.14.0

1a No Sec. Sing 3.13.6

£18.7.6

14.14.0

5.5.0

19.19.0

Cr. 1.1.0

Name in full **Wakeford, Phyllis May**

Home Address ~~12 Kohinor Avenue~~ ~~"Brightwell", Barnet Road, Elstree, Herts.~~ 52 London Rd, Bushey "

Date and Place of Birth ~~Bushey~~ 27th Sep. 1900. India.

Guarantor's Name, Address William Oscar Wakeford, Esq., as above - Father

Occupation Auditor of Accounts

Fees - Mrs. A.B. Keenning, 7/8, Masons Av. Harrow (Aunt)

		1920	1921			1922		19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr. Albanesi. Reddie	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
~~Second~~ Form Study	~~Sing.~~ Miss ~~J.~~ Thompson. Miss Nye	4 ✓	3.30 ✓		4 ✓		2 ✓		
Elements	Mr. Dale	✓	✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓		
Sight Singing									
Diction	Mr. Bond.		2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓		
Extra Studies									
1a.	Singing Mr. Thompson 5.5.0		–	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		
2a.									

Lead 9

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Sep	9		1	1		5417		
	15	M. mas.	15	15		41		
1921 Jan	17	Lent	19	19		7/18	Did not have extra sing	Cr. 5/5/. to Midst. Term 1921.
May	2	Midst.	14	14		1048		
~~Sep~~	~~17~~	"	5	5			Credited	Bronze Piano
Sep	17	M. mas	19	19		1308		
1922 Jan	12	Lent	21			4709	O/paid 1/1/.	Cr next a/c.
May	5	Midst.	18	18		2377		Bronze Sing.
		"	1	1			Amt O/paid Lent Term 1922.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full *Walker, Olive Dorothy*

Home Address *21, Frant Road, Tunbridge Wells.*

Date and Place of Birth *22 April 1902 - Belvedere, Kent.*

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study *Psychology of the Voice. Miss Thomas*

Second Study

Harmony

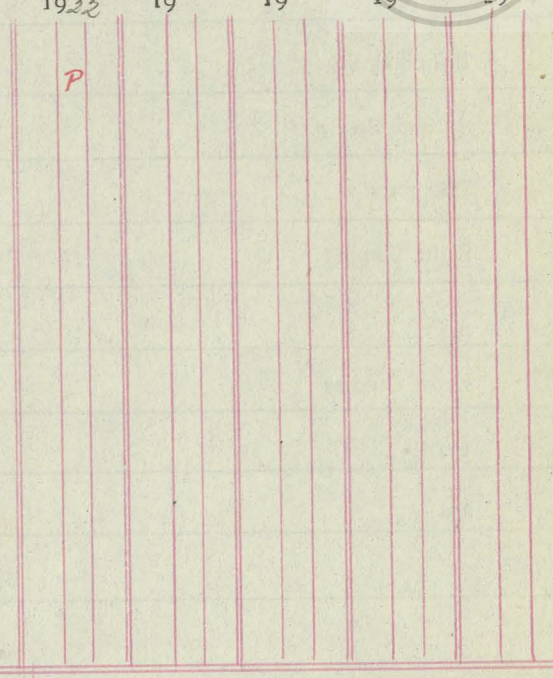
Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.



Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. May 10	Midst	£ 2 12 6	2423		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full Wall, Phyllis

Home Address Box 4, Marabburg Transvaal, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 23 July 1896 ~ Natal " "

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

1919 1920 1921 1922 19

Principal Study Piano. Mr. Langrish.

Second Study French. " Bosc.

Elements Har. " P. Corder.

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919							
Sept.	15		1	1	5064		
Oct	20	Xmas	15	15	9194		
Dec.	30	Lent	14	14	20		
1920							
Apl	19	Midst	14	14	308		Bronze Piano. Both French.
Aug	24	Xmas	14	14	3169		
Dec.	21	Lent 1921.	14	14	633		
1921							
Apl	26	Midst	14	14	980		Silver Piano. Bronze S/Sing.
Aug	31	Xmas	14	14	1213		
1922.							
Jan	5	Lent	14	14	15074		
May	3	Midst	14	14	1910		Certif. Piano Silver S/Sing.
				9			

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

4. Davis lock Rd.
Westbourne Park.
W. 11.

Name in full Walters, David Glynne

Home Address ~~Queen's Hotel, Glyncorrwg, Port Talbot~~.

Date and Place of Birth June 16th 1891, Glyncorrwg –

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~David Walters – father – as above~~

Occupation Licensed Victualler –

Teachers' Training Course Sep '21

Principal Study Singing, Dr Sles

Second Study Pianoforte, Mr Morton

Elements Harmony, Mrs Macpherson

Sight Singing

Diction Mr Bond

Extra Studies Italian

Mrs Curwen's Pupil's Examinations not attended

Mr Read P.

" Bates P.

Royal Academy of Music Library

1919	1920	1921	1922	19	19
X 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12					
X 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 –					
✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ –					
X 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 –					
15 15					

Stokes Sep.

1 Term commencing May 1922.

Mmus 12·12·0
Sat 1·1·0
13·13·0
14/14·0
~~Hist 11·11·6~~
~~16·6·6~~

14·14·0
S.A.3 3·3·0
11·11·0

	Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Dec:	9		£ 1 1 ·	4807	Application Fee	
1919 Jan:	7	Lent	£ 13 13 ·	8124	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	14	Midst	£ 12 12 ·	3000		
May	20	"	£ 1 1 ·	4251	Italian D1229 1	
Sep 1920	5	M. mas.	13 13 ·	6840	"	
Jan	1	Lent	14 14 ·	29		
Apl	14	Midst	14 14	286		Bronze Sing.
Sep 1921.	4	M. mas.	14 14 ·	3193		
Jan.	5	Lent	14 14 ·	696		
Apl	19	Midst	14 14 ·	956		Silver Sing.
Sep	21	M. mas	11 11 ·	1405		
Nov	11	"	3 3 ·	4681	S.A.3.	
1922. Jan	12.	Lent	11 11 ·	1922		
Feb	8	"	3 3 ·	4425	Do	
May	24	Midst	14 14 ·	4787	J. Stokes Sep.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full Walters, Morfanwy

Home Address 10, Glan Clynch Fields. New Tredegar, Mon:

Date and Place of Birth 2. July 1897- do

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Martha Walters as above - Mother

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1921	1922	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing.	Mr Meux	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗		
Second Study	Piano	Miss Lucie Smith.	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗		
Harmony							
Sight Singing							
Diction		Miss Thomas	2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗		
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Feb 26		1 1 .	5051		
Sep 19	Xmas	15 15 .	1353		
1922 Jan 12.	Lent	14 14 .	1650		
May 2	Midst	14 14 .	1894		
		1			

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Bd of Educ.
Entrance 2.2.0
Tuition 14.14.0

Name in full **Watt, George L. M.** (No. 9680)

Home Address 16 Eldon Place, Woodhouse Lane, Leeds.

Date and Place of Birth 19. June 1896.

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education

Occupation

				1919		1920		1921		1922		19
Principal Study	~~Mr~~ Piano - Mr. Beringer. Pollard Whitemore			12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	
Second Study	Horn. " Borsdorf.			6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	
Elements	~~Dr Greenish~~ Mr. McEwen. Bate			✓	✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	
Sight Singing												
	Diction											
Extra Studies	Har: Mr McEwen		3.3.0					4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	
1a.												
2a.												

3 Years Commenced. Sep. 1919.
Expires July 1922

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Nov.	1	M'mas	16	16	.	4305	Entry & Tuition from Bd of Education	
1920 Feb.	6	Lent	14	14	.	4364	Bd of Educ.	
Apl.	7	Midst.	14	14	.	4402	Do.	Bronze. Piano.
Oct	4	M'mas	14	14	.	4463	Do.	
1921. Jan	4	Lent	14	14	.	4522.	Do	
	19	"	3	3	.	728	per Student. Harmy.	
Apl.	12	Midst.	3	3		857	Do.	Silver Piano
	5	"	14	14	.	4577	Bd of E.	
Oct	3.	M'mas	14	14	.	4638	Do	
	11	"	3	3	.	1589.	p. Student.	
1922 Jan	3.	Lent	14	14	.	4705	Bd of E.	
	27	"	3	3	.	2025		
May	2.	Midst.	14	14	.	4765.	Bd of E.	Certif Piano. Bronze Horn.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full *Weaver, Philippa*

Home Address *76, Selwyn Road, Upton Manor, E 13.*

Date and Place of Birth *30. April 1898 ~ Stockport.*

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course - Singing.

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *Midst. '22*

1a. *Conducting. Mr. Beauchamp. P.* × *V. Culture Mr. Bates. P.*

2a. *Mus. Appr. S. Macpherson F.*

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.								
Apl	22			10	6	5359		
May	2.	Midst.	5	5		2270		
	29	"		10	6	4790	Choir.	
Oct	10	Mmas	2	12	6	2984		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Weeks, Elsie Mary Rossiter**

Home Address 41 39 Castle Bar Road, Ealing, W.5.

Date and Place of Birth 1893 ~ Torquay

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

1921 1922 19 19 19

1st Course.

1a Principal Study Piano ~ Mr. Beringer Moore 12 ✓ 6 ✓

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

						Midst. 1921						Mas 21			Midst 22.		
Extra Studies	Mmas 1920		Lent 1921			A. Craig	Mr. Shinn	P.		Mr. Carruthers	2		A.J. Read	✓			
1a.	Psychology	P.	H.C. Mr. J. Hyde	P.		"	Mr. Read	-		Mr. Shinn		P.	Piano Concerto	2			
2a.	Voice Culture Bates	P.	Piano " Moore	2.		Sch. Sing	" Blanchamp	P.					" Moore	2			
			do. " Beringer	✓		Piano	" Beringer	1									
						"	" Matthay	P.									

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Oct	9.			10	6	5481	Entry.	
Oct.	9.	Mmas.	5	15	6	393	Psychology 2/2. Voice Culture 3/13/6. Mr Bates	
1921. Jan	22.	Lent-	4	4	.	453.	Piano Teachg 3.13.6 do 3/13/6 Mr J.C. Hyde.	
May	2.	Midst	10	10	.	980.	1.1.6.	
	11	"	5	5		1122.	1a Piano	
Sep	20	Mmas	5	5	.	1360	do.	
Dec	20	"	5	5		"	2.2.6	
Dec	20	Lent - 1922	10	10	.	1688	Did not attend Ct 6, Midst Term	
-	-	Midst	10	10	.	-	Ct	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

1440

La Piano 3 3 0

Name in full **Whitcombe, Rosalind Effie**

Home Address 10, Lancaster Gate Terrace. W.2.

Date and Place of Birth 24 July 1906 ~ Aldermaston, Berks.

Guarantor's Name, Address William Sandford Whitcombe. Esq. 10 as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	1921		1922		19	19
Principal Study	Cello: Miss Marlen.	12	12	12	12	12	6	
		X	X	X	X	X	X	
Second Study	Violin Mr Lockyer.	6	6	6	6	6	—	
		X	X	X	X	X		
Harmony	French - Theory	3	3	3	3	3	1½	
		X	X	X	X	X	X	
Sight Singing	Dupont Mde La Joy.		X	X	X	X	✓	
Diction	~~Cl~~ Miss Cox		✓	✓				
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.	2nd Piano Miss Hoyo. 2 2 0				6	6	3	
					X	X	X	

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Sep	14		1	1	.	5442		
	21	Mmas.	15	15	.	170		
1921.								
Jan	25	Lent.	14	14	.	907		
May	12	Midst	14	14	.	1168		
Oct	14	Mmas	14	14	.	1443		
Nov	23	"	3	3	.	1660		
1922.								
Jan	31.	Lent.	14	14	.	2035		
May	24	Midst	14	14	.	2464		Bronze Eloc.
1923.								
Mch	16	Mmas.	7	7	.	3498	Half. terms fees ~~rec'd~~ accepted by Cm. in full Settlement after application been made by Frederic Higgins & Co.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Bd of Educ
£46.4.0 6 30/9/20
44 2.0 " 1/10/20

Name in full **Whiteley, Henry Emilio** (No. 9834)

Home Address ~~2 Acland Mans, Park Avenue, Willesden Green, N.~~ Kayne, Mildmay Rd, Burnham on Crouch Essex.

Date and Place of Birth 16 April 1899 – Chemnitz

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919		1920			1921			1922		19
Principal Study	Violin – Mr. Dyke.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Piano " R. Robertson Chester	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		
Elements	" Stickin Dr. Greenish	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
Sight Singing												
Diction												
Extra Studies	Ch: Training Mr. Beauchamp.	1921 P.										
1a.												
2a.	3 Years – Commenced Sep. 1919. Expires July 1922.											

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Nov.	19	M. mas.	14	14	.	4329	Bd of Education	
	"	"		14	.	"	Do.	Includes 2/2/- Entrance fee.
1920. Feb.	6	Lent	14	14	.	4364	Do.	
Apl.	7	Midst.	16	2	.	4402	Do.	Bronze Violin
Oct	4	M. mas.	14	14	.	4463	Do.	
1921. Jan	4	Lent	14	14	.	4522	Do.	
Apl.	5	Midst.	14	14		4577	Do	Silver Violin
July	7	"	3	13	6	1210	per student. Ch. Training Choral Training	3.13.6 Mr. Beauchamp.
Oct	3.	M. mas.	14	14	.	4638	Bd of E	
1922. Jan	3.	Lent	14	14	.	4705	Do	
May	2.	Midst.	14	14	.	4765	Do	Certif Violin

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Whitlock, Sybil

Home Address Durban, Natal, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 25 Nov. 1906 - Durban, S. Africa.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Muriel Valentine Whitlock, 10, Zenobia Mans, Queens Club Gdns, W. 14 (Mother)

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1922	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Drama	Mr Bond	6 X				
Second Study	Sing	Miss Turner	4 X				
Harmony							
Sight Singing	Deport	Mde La Foy	X				
Diction	Cloc 20°	Mr Bond	4 X				
Extra Studies	Drama Class		✓				
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922								
July	27		1	1		5428		
Sep	19	Mmas	1	1		4812		
	21	"	14	14		2047		

Leaog

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

H 114 0

Name in full **Whittock, Jessie Louise**

Home Address 17 Radstock Rd, Midsomer Norton, Somerset

Date and Place of Birth 3rd February 1896 — Bath

Guarantor's Name, Address Charles Whittock Esq, as above

Occupation Boot & Shoe Clicker

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1921	1922	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr. Dunn	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓		
Second Study	Piano. Miss Lucie Smith	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		
Harmony	Elements " Dr. Ferguson	✓	✓	✓		
Sight Singing						
Diction	Miss Child	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓		
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 Dec. 30.		1	1	.	5023		
1921 May 2.	Midst	15	15	.	968		
Sep 19	Mimas	14	14	.	1322		
1922 Jan 9.	Lent.	14	14	.	1579		
		1					

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Piano 14 14 0
Sing 9 9 0
24 3 0
Less 2½% 1 11 6
22 11 6

14 14 0
T.C. 5 5 0

Name in full **Wilkinson, Eileen Mary**

Home Address 14 Cressfield Road, Ealing Common, W5

Date and Place of Birth 13 Dec: 1900 - Wimbledon

Guarantor's Name, Address Henry Wall Wilkinson, Esq., as above. Father.

Occupation Civil Engineer.

Teachers' Training Course.

Principal Study	Sing.	Mde Larkcom.	Miss Soper	
Second Study 1a	Piano	Mr. R. Robertson.	Craxton	7.14.6
			Miss Frost	
Elements		Miss Rudall. Rpt.		
Sight Singing				
Diction		Miss James. Mr. Cole.		
Extra Studies				
1a.	Cello.	Mr. Whitehouse		5.5.0.
2a. 2nd	Piano	Miss Frost.	Mr. Aug. Roberts	Miss Frost.

1919 1920 1921 1922 19

| | | | |

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full **Williams, Margaret**

Home Address 67, Llantwit Road, Neath, S. Wales.

Date and Place of Birth 15. Aug: 1900. ~ Tonna, Neath.

Guarantor's Name, Address Frederick C. Williams Esq. as above.

Occupation Shipping Clerk.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Sing. Mr. A. Thompson.

Second Study Piano. " Hickin

Harmony Miss Wright

Sight Singing

Diction Miss Thomas.

Extra Studies

1a. Elocn. Miss Thomas 5 5 0

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 July 14		1 1 .	5354		
Sep 20	4 M'mas	15 15 .	146		
1921 Jan 6	Lent-	14 14 .	304		
11	"	3 3 .	634	Elements	
Apl 27	4 Midst	14 14 .	986		Bronze Sng.
Sep 14	4 M'mas	14 14 .	1243	Left at Half-Term	Cl. 7.7.0.
1922. Re-entd.					
	4 Midst	7 7 .	-	Cl.	
Sep 19	4 M'mas	14 14 .	2010		
Oct 3	"	5 5 .	2942		

Left

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
3 3 0
14 14 0
I.I.C. 5 5 0
Mr & Dancing ~~Drama~~ 3 3 0
23 2 0

Name in full **Williams, Patricia**

Home Address Portland Studio, Rhyl.

Date and Place of Birth 17 March 1904 ~ do.

Guarantor's Name, Address John Williams Esq. as above.

Occupation Photographer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1921		1922	19	19	19
Principal Study	Eloc: Miss ~~Child~~ Thomas		12 X	12 X	12 X			
Second Study	Sing. " Langston		4 X	✓	4 X			
Harmony	Deport. Mde La Foy		X	X	X			
Sight Singing	French		3 X	3 X	3 X			
Diction	Miss Thomas	? 1-11-6			2 X			
Extra Studies	Dramatic Class	3 3 0		✓				
1a.	Elements Miss Wright				4 X			
2a.	Piano Miss Finch	3 3 0	6 X	—				
	Mde La Foy	1-11-6			X			

Lent 22
Mr Bond II ✓ Bond III ✓ Mr Bond II ✓
Miss Child Thomas III P. Thomas Sub II P. Dancing IV Psychology ✗ P.
" Thomas IV P " " IV P I of C. Sub III Thomas P.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.								
Sep	24		1	1	.	5224		
Oct	4	M. mas	18	18	.	1563		
1922.								
Jan	9	Lent	14	14	.	1575		
	10	"	5	5	.	1856	I.I.C.	
Feb	6	"	3	3	.	2046		
May	4	Midst	23	2	.	2350	"	Bronze Eloc.
Sep	25	M. mas	5	5	.	2839	I.I.C. Certif. Jan 1923	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full: Wise, Emily Mary

Home Address: "Peveril," Kingsland Road, Broadwater, Worthing.

Date and Place of Birth: 25 Aug 1893 - Palamcottah, Tinnevelly, S. India.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Central Committee on Women's Training.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1921	1922	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano Mr Waller	12	12	1	12	
Second Study	Sing " Russell A. Young Road	4	2		4	
Harmony	" S. Macpherson	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Oct 27		1 1	5094	p. Student	
Sep 30		1 1	5225	"	
Oct 14	Mimas	14 14	4650	Central Committee	
1922 Jan 9	Lent	14 14	4729	Do	
May 19	Midst	14 14	4785	Do	Bronze Piano & Sing.
Sep 12	Mimas	14 14	2535	p. Student	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14. 14 0
1a Piano 9 9 0
24 3 0
14 14 0
Piano 9 9 0
24 3 0

Name in full **Witt, Franziska Charlotte**

Home Address Bourke Street, Graaff. Reinet. Cape Province. S.a.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address 60 Gloucester Place W.1

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	1921	1922	19	19
Principal Study	Violin. Mr Dyke.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓
Second Study						
Harmony	Mr S Macpherson. Gale	✓	✓	8/4 ✓	✓	✓
Sight Singing	Mossop.	4 ✓				
Diction						
Extra Studies	Mus Apprecn Mr S Macpherson. 2.12.6			✓	✓	
1a.	Piano. Mr Whitmore 9.9.0			12 ✓	12 ✓	13 ✓ 12 ✓
2a.						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Re-entry see Reg: G fo: 104.					
1920.					
Oct 12.	M. mas.	14 14 .	616.		
Dec. 29.	Lent 1921	14 14 .	663.		
1921. Apl 19	Midst	14 14 .	957.		Bronze Violin
Sep 21	M. mas.	24 3	1434		
Oct 18	"	2 12 6	1608.	Mus. Apprecn Mr S. Macpherson.	
1922. Jan 2.	Lent	24 3 .	1721.		
Feb 10	"	2 12 6	2055	"	
Apl 10	Midst	24 3 .	2123.		Silver Piano.
Sep 25	M. mas	24 3 .	2824		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Wrenn, M. A. Miss

Home Address Ellesmere House, 118 Devonshire Rd, Forest Hill.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

1922 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Voice Culture Mr Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. Feb. 18	Lent	3 3	2044		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0	Name in full	Wrightson, Kathleen
Form 3 3 0	Home Address	~~Burnville, Seaburn, Roker, Sunderland.~~ 67 Queen's Rd, Richmond, Surrey
17 17 0	Date and Place of Birth	2 June 1900 ~ Sunderland.
Mids.t '20	Guarantor's Name, Address	~~Charles Wrightson, Esq. Father~~ Mrs Wrightson.
14 14 0	Occupation	
~~Ch 8 8 0~~		
~~6 6 0~~	Principal Study	Piano. Mr Booth Wmore
Sing No 2nd 7 17 6	Second Study	1a Sing: Miss Soper 7 17 6
22 11 6	Elements	Mr Farjeon
	Sight Singing	
Piano 10 10 0	Diction	Miss Blundstone
	Extra Studies	

	1919		1920			1921			1922	19	19
Principal Study	12 X	12 X	12 X	5½ X 6½ X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X		
Second Study	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X			
Elements	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X			
Diction						2 X	2 X	2 X			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apl.	19		1	1	.	4904	Application Fee	
"	"		1	1	.	4905		
May	7	Midst	12	12	.	3056	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	9	"	2	2	.	8702	Form	
Sep.	8	Mmas.	17	17	.	8856	" 3/3/.	
Dec.	29	Lent	17	17	.	9271		
			8	8	.	Rest. o/paid for Form Midst. Mmas '19 & Lent '20 see CBK. 9. fo: 108		
1920 Apl.	20	Midst	14	14	.	318.		Bronze Piano.
Sep	16	Mmas.	14	14	.	499.		
Nov	4	"	7	17	6	451.		
1921. Jan	11	Lent	22	11	6	601.		
May	6	Midst	22	11	6	1085		Silver Piano. Bronze Sing.
Sep	17	Mmas	22	11	6	1309		
1922 Jan	23	Lent	5	5	.	2006	½ Term	
Mch	15	"	5	5	.	2110	Blue	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19	19	19	19	19	19

ate of yment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Surname	Forename	Page on Internet Archive	
Abraham	Louise	7	
Anderson	Caroline Mary	9	
Attwater	Cicely Edith Mary	11	
Bailey	Doris Ellerton	13	
Baines	Eileen Mary Martha	15	
Banham	Lavinia Hilda	17	
Barclay	Edith Ducat	19	
Barclay	James Oriel	21	
Barrett	Marjorie Grace	23	
Barron	Mabel Agnes	25	
Barry	Noah Kathleen	27	
Barry	Thomas Llewellyn	29	
Bartlett	Lionel P. T.	31	
Bates	Frank Wilment	33	
Batten	Reginald William	35	
Benjamin	Eric	37	
Benson	Irene	39	
Bignell	Jessie Page	41	
Biles	Gwendolen Martha	43	
Bilsbury	Percy	45	
Bird	Olive Mary	47	
Blair	William McCallum	49	
Blyth	May Victoria	51	53
Bolton	Doris	55	
Bonus	Audrey Sophia Poole	57	
Boyce	Winifred	59	
Bradshaw	John Christopher	61	
Brasher	Vera Winifred	63	
Brittain	Aubrey Robert	65	
Brown	Margaret Campbell	67	
Browne	Ivy-Winniefred	69	
Brustmeyer	Joyce Marie Hettie	71	
Bryan	Dilys Davies	73	
Bryan	Lily Dorothy	75	
Buckley	Patrick Kevin	77	
Bulland	Norman Frank	79	
Burder	Doris	81	
Bush	Alan Dudley	83	
Butler	Grace Langsdale Peile	85	
Butler	Irene Beryl Beatrice	87	
Capps	Phyllis Marion	89	
Carmine	Sylvia	91	
Carruthers	Frank Collings (Francis)	93	
Case	Marjorie Alice	95	
Chalmers	Dorothy	97	
Challinor	Angela Doris	99	
Chamberlain	Inez Ida	101	
Chamberlin	Violet Clara	103	
Clark	Marjorie Frederica	105	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Clayton	Emily Sadie	107
Cliff	Carmina	109
Cochran	Tudor Leslie	111
Cole	Dorothy Lucy	113
Collins	Lina Simlie	115
Connor	Kathlyn Margaret Florence	117
Cunningham	Marguerite	119
Cutler	David	121
Daniel	Gladys Constance	123
Daubeny	Ethel Marie	125
Davies	Horatio	127
Davies	Jevan Rees	129
Davies	Minnie Gardner	131
Davin	Maude	133
Dawson	Lucy Embling	135
Deeley	Roma Ida	137
Dickson	Mary Goldie	139
Dolby	Stephanie (Mrs Champion)	141
Douglas	Robert Jennings	143
Downs	George	145
Durnford	Fanny Woodman	147
Durrant	Philip Walter Donald	149
Eagan	Gladys Hilda	151
Edwards	Ernest Robert Hamilton	153
Emslie	Jane Benzie	155
Farmer	Joan Audrey	157
Farnell	Iva	159
Faulkner-Mayall	Doris	161
Favell	Eveline	163
Ferrier	Catherine Jean Paterson	165
Firth	Mildred	167
Fisher	Dora Mary	169
Foden-Pattinson	Hubert Laurence	171
Ford	Elsie Jane	173
Foster	Joyce Sanforth	175
Fox-Strangways	Elinor	177
Frank	Ella Rosetta	179
Friedlander	Janet Mary	181
Friend	Joan	183
Gee	Marjorie Doris	185
Goldblutt	David	187
Gough	Charles Wenman	189
Greaves	Florence Maud Evelyn	191
Greig	Flora	193
Griffith	Gwyneth	195
Griffiths	Richard Dolphin	197
Guthrie	Miss K. M.	199
Halse	Maude Mary	201
Hames / Haimes	Horace Mervyn	203
Hammond	Doreen Mary	205

Royal Academy of Music Library

Hancox	Percy John	207
Harkness	Rona Gwenllian	209
Harris	Elizabeth Mary	211
Harris	Leonard	213
Harrison	Anita	215
Hastings-Sheridan	Ethel Maude	217
Hawes	Dorothy Gladys	219
Hay	Kathleen Isobel	221
Hazelhurst	Kathleen Albasini	223
Heather	Hilda Ellen	225
Hill	Alexandra	227
Hill	Lilian Irene	229
Hill	Winifred Franklin	231
Hobbs	Marjorie Maud	233
Huggard	Mary Frederica Godith	235
Hutley	Ernest Vincent	237
Iles	Raymond Edward	239
Jackson	Dorothy Jessie Margaret	241
Janssens	Jean Joseph Herman	243
Jeans	Thomas Charles	245
Johnson	Reginald	247
Johnstone	Sibell Duncan	249
Jones	Doris Mabel Hibbert	251
Jones	Horace Allen	253
Jones	Leonora Rosalind	255
Jones	Monica Kathleen	257
Joyce	Elizabeth Frances (Betty)	259
Jukes	Edith Mary	261
Kehyaian	Florence Mary	263
Kerswell	Lilian Magda Mary Harries	265
Kinniburgh	Margaret Snoad	267
Kitchin	Cordelia Julia	269
Kittle	Florence Laura	271
Lambert	Alice May	273
Landau	Esther	275
Lawther	Jessie	277
Lea	Grace Edith	279
Lee	Susie	281
Lewis	Margaret Elizabeth	283
Limmer	Maude Amelia Florence	285
Lloyd	Joan	287
Lowry	Gertrude Helen Hudson	289
Lucie-Smith	Violet Beatrice	291
MacDonagh	Jessie Marie	293
Macdonald	Christina Gray	295
Madden	Dorothy Millicent	297
Marrington	Robert Harry C.	299
Marshall	Constance Victoria	301
Marshall	Joan Gwendolin	303
Marshman	Wilhelmina Helen	305

Royal Academy of Music Library

Mason	Ethel Marion	307
Matusch	Wormull	309
Maynard	Amy	311
McGlinchy	Emma Margaret	313
McInnerney	Margarita	315
McLaren	Isobel Whyte	317
Mellish	Doris Mary	319
Mellon	Christine Marion Tillstone	321
Mellor	Constance May	323
Milani	Katharine Vera	325
Millais	Natalie Rosamund Sophia	327
Miller	Henry Joseph William	329
Mitchell	Elizabeth M.	331
Mitchell	Mary Frances	333
Morgan	Reginald Dudley	335
Morrison	Edith Eleanor	337
Morton	Marjorie Gwendoline	339
Mossop	William Douglas	341
Mugford	Henry Edward	343
Murray	Carrie	345
Murray	Kathleen Ida	347
Nathan	Frank Hilton	349
Neale	Hilda	351
New	Wai-tsung (Mrs Ching-Lin Hsia)	353
Newns	Samuel John	355
Newton	Laurie	357
Nicholl	Sarah Millicent	359
Ogg	Frances George	361
Oulton	Frances	363
Owen	Hugh James	365
Pack	Douglas H.	367
Paff	William Paul	369
Page	Lucy Mabel	371
Palmer	Frances Eleanor	373
Palmer	Kathleen Doris	375
Parker	Edward John Clifton	377
Paul	Leslie Douglas	379
Paxman	Henry Charles	381
Pearce	Greta Osbaldestone	383
Perry	Helen Augusta	385
Phillips	Mollie Muriel	387
Pickering	Reginald	389
Piesse	Natalia E.	391
Pole	Ruth Maud Clewett	393
Pollett	Olive May	395
Pragnell	Arthur	397
Price	Irene (Mrs Chamberlain)	399
Purcell	Patrick Ambrose	401
Randall	Edna Frances	403
Ransom	Winifred Mary	405

Royal Academy of Music Library

Read	Hilda	407
Rees	Nan	409
Reid	Edith Helen	411
Rice-Oxley	Winifred Bowyer	413
Richardson	Doris	415
Riddle	Elsie Emily	417
Riddell	Mabel Evelyn	419
Rimmington	Edith Vera	421
Robbins	Esme Eileen	423
Robertson	Alexander Marton	425
Roloff	Angela Monica	427
Romoff	Sophie	429
Rosen	Sair	431
Rosett	Esta	433
Rudall	Edith	435
Russell	Margaret Josephine	437
Ryan	Eileen Maud	439
Sadleir	Queenie	441
Sapero	Ophelia	443
Sawden	Olga	445
Segrave	Caroline Edith	447
Serrell	Doris Hilda	449
Shaw	Dorothy Elsie	451
Simmonds	Sylvia	453
Sinclair	Aubyn	455
Skimming	Ursula Francis Bowring (Browning)	457
Skirving	Lilian Freeman	459
Smith	Dorothy Rooken	461
Smith	Margaret Ethelwyn Kenrick	463
Sparrow	Doris Lilian	465
Spencer	Sarah Evelyn	467
Staunton	Eileen Millicent	469
Stewart	Margaret Jean Barclay	471
Strapp	Adelaide Mary	473
Streatfield	Gwendolen Christina	475
Swanson	Walter Donald	477
Taylor	Alisia	479
Taylor	Lucy Elizabeth Ada	481
Thomas	Ca	483
Thomas	Noelly Christel Regine (Mrs)	485
Toomey	Eileen	487
Townsend	Sheila Campbell	489
Tozer	Robert John	491
Turnbull	Fedora	493
Turnbull	Violet Susan	495
Tuson	Thelma Helen	497
Van Niekerk	Henrietta	499
Van Nijl	John	501
Veitch	William	503
Venter	Gertrude (Mrs Cilliers)	505

Royal Academy of Music Library

Vergette	Constance Marie	507
Verrall	Elsie	509
Vreede	Enid Constance	511
Wagner	Beatrice Veniers	513
Wakeford	Phyllis May	515
Walker	Olive Dorothy	517
Wall	Phyllis	519
Walters	David Glynne	521
Walters	Myfanwy	523
Watt	George L. M.	525
Weaver	Philippa	527
Weeks	Elsie Mary Rossiter	529
Whitcombe	Rosalind Effie	531
Whiteley	Henry Emilio	533
Whilock	Sybil	535
Whittock	Jessie Louise	537
Wilkinson	Eileen Mary	539
Williams	Margaret	541
Williams	Patricia	543
Wise	Emily Mary	545
Witt	Franziska Charlotte	547
Wrenn	M. A. Miss	549
Wrightson	Kathleen	551

Royal Academy of Music Library